13273-1-1

WOMEN AND MINORITIES ON U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTIES

1985

Elizabeth J. Higgins

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES
One Dupont Circle, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

A3273-1

WOMEN AND MINORITIES
ON U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTIES
1985

Elizabeth J. Higgins

Division of Operational Studies
Department of Planning and Policy Development
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES
One Dupont Circle, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

Copies of this report may be ordered from:

Publication Orders
Association of American Medical Colleges
One Dupont Circle, N.W., Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20036

$15.00 per copy

Remittance or institutional purchase order must accompany order.

©Copyright 1986 by the Association of American Medical Colleges, Incorporated

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . 1

- Enhancements to the Report . . . 2
- Statistical Data . . . 2
- Data Source . . . 4
- Major Study Variables . . . 5
- Limitations of The Study . . . 6

DISCUSSION . . . 7

- Total Faculty . . . 7
- Changes in Faculty Composition . . . 7
- Changes in Distribution of Faculty Within Department . . . 9
- Minority Faculty Distribution . . . 9
- Distribution of Women Faculty . . . 10
- Faculty Composition at Newly Developed and Established Medical Schools . . . 10
- Status of Rank Attainment for Male and Female Faculty . . . 11
- Tenure Status of Full-Time Faculty . . . 11

DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY
(Degree, Rank, Sex and Ethnic Self-Descriptions)

Section I: Department and Summary Tables . . . 29

Section II: Rank Status by Year of First Appointment . . . 139

Section III: Summary of Tenure Status . . . 187

Section IV: Summary of Regional Data . . . 201

Appendices

- Appendix 1: Baseline Data . . . 219
- Appendix 2: "Other Departments" List . . . 225
- Appendix 3: Faculty Roster Data Collection Instrument . . . 229

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES

Table 1: Distribution of Faculty By Sex and Degree Type 1975-1985 13

Table 2: Trend In Degree Distribution for Underrepresented Minority Faculty 1975-1985 14

Table 3: Trend In Degree Distribution for Minority Faculty By Sex 1975-1985 15

Table 4: Percentage Distribution of Total Faculty By Degree Type, Sex and Ethnic Group 1975-1985 16

Table 5: Percentage Representation of Female Faculty in Total Faculty By Degree Type 1975-1985 18

Table 6: Percentage Distribution of Faculty By Department 1978-1985 19

Table 7: Percentage Representation of Underrepresented Minority Faculty By Department 1975-1985 20

Table 8: Percentage Representation of Other Faculty By Department 1975-1985 21

Table 9: Representation of Female Faculty In Basic & Clinical Departments 1975-1985 22

Table 10: Representation Distribution of Female Faculty By Department, 1985 23

Table 11: Percentage Representation of Female Faculty in Six Basic and Clinical Departments By Degree Type 24

Table 12: Distribution of Tenure Status by Sex and Degree Type 1985 25

Figure 1: Full-Time Medical School Faculty Rank Distribution by Sex, 1985 and 1978 26

Figure 2: 1985 Rank of Male and Female Faculty by Year of First Appointment, MDs Only 27

Figure 3: 1985 Rank of Male and Female Faculty by Year of First Appointment, PHDs and OHDs 28

SECTION I: DEPARTMENTAL AND SUMMARY TABLES

Table I: Distribution of All Full-Time Faculty by Department, Degree, Rank and Ethnic Self-Description 31

Table II: Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty at Howard, Meharry and Morehouse Schools of Medicine 93

Table III: Summary Table of Full-Time Faculty at Schools in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico 137

SECTION II: RANK STATUS BY YEAR OF FIRST APPOINTMENT

Table IV: Year of 1st Appointment All Schools, All Faculty 141

Table V: Year of 1st Appointment Developing Schools 157

Table VI: Year of 1st Appointment Established Schools 171

SECTION III: SUMMARY OF TENURE STATUS

Table VII: Summary of All Faculty Tenure Status by Degree 189

Table VIII: Summary of All Faculty Developing Schools, Tenure Status by Degree 193

Table IX: Summary of Faculty at Established Schools, Tenure Status by Degree 197

SECTION IV: SUMMARY OF REGIONAL DATA

Table X: Southern Schools 203

Table XI: Northeastern Schools 207

Table XII: Western Schools 211

Table XIII: Midwestern Schools 215

INTRODUCTION

The Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC) periodically publishes a report which describes the composition of salaried faculty within basic and clinical science departments of U.S. medical schools by sex and ethnicity. The report provides a national assessment of the participation of women and minorities on medical school faculties and is used by medical school administrators and federal agencies as a guide to human resource planning.

The information contained in these publications is based on voluntary reports to the AAMC by staff at the medical schools. Changes in the status of faculty are submitted through a standard reporting form. These data are maintained in a computer-based information and retrieval system, the Faculty Roster.

Since its inception in 1966, the Faculty Roster has been supported by the National Institutes of Health or another component of the Public Health Services, the Department of Health and Human Services, and the AAMC.

The number of salaried faculty members represented in the database has grown from 40,578 in 1975 to 52,464 in 1985, a 28.8 percent increase in the past decade. During this period of time the number of female faculty has increased from 6,119 (15.1 percent of faculty) to 9,287 (17.7 percent of faculty).

Although the number of underrepresented minority faculty increased from 1,096 in 1975 to the current 1,444, there has been no significant change in representation. Changes in degree type and departmental representation are shown in the discussion section of this report.

Since 1975, the number of medical schools has increased from 116 to 127. The 11 new schools are in addition to 21 schools that developed between 1968 and 1974. This 33.7 percent increase in the number of medical schools arose in response to the nation's health manpower needs. In reviewing the legislation which precipitated this change, Donald Fredrickson, M.D. the former director of NIH, stated ". . . a growing concern over an impending shortage of physicians generated pressures that led to the enactment of two primary means of federal support - The Health Professions Assistance Act in 1965 and the Health Manpower Act of 1968. This federal funding resulted in an unprecedented expansion of facilities for training health professional manpower."[1]

The effects of the 1964 Civil Rights Act and Title IX of the Educational Amendments of 1972, which reduced the barriers for women and minorities entering the medical profession, are reflected in this report. It is important to keep in mind however, that three to six post-MD years may be spent satisfying additional training requirements for a faculty appointment. The time involved in training prior to eligibility for a faculty position should be considered when assessing changes in medical school faculty composition.

---

[1] Is There A Federal Philosophy about Academic Medicine?, Bulletin, NY Academic Medicine, Vol 57, No. 6, July - August 1981 Donald S. Frederickson, M.D.

The AAMC initiated this national report in 1975 to assist medical schools in constructing affirmative action plans. It has been published approximately every three years and displays the sex and ethnic composition of faculty on a departmental basis.

Enhancements to the Report

In this report, the fourth in the series, additional data have been incorporated in response to requests by affirmative action officers at the schools. Distribution factors have been included to reflect the primary rank of faculty in addition to the previously reported categories of highest degree, sex, and ethnic self-description of full-time faculty members.

Tables which display the tenure status of faculty within these categories have also been included. Tenure information has been collected for the past seven years, but during that period the method of collection was revised several times. A considerable number of schools have been reluctant to provide these data due to the changing nature of tenure policies at their institutions or the reporting burden posed by an item that affects such a large number of faculty records. Section III presents the summary distribution of faculty by tenure categories: tenured, on tenure track, and not on tenure track. These figures should be used with caution as they are only a broad reflection of this distribution.

The discussion section, which precedes the statistical body of the report, includes text and tables describing trends in the composition of faculty over the past decade and, where appropriate, changes that have occurred over the past six years. This section also includes an examination of the differences that may exist in faculty composition at the newly developed schools (since 1968) and at the established schools.

Statistical Data

Statistical data for this report are presented in several parts. A discussion section, which precedes the main body of statistical tables, presents trend data on the changing composition of the faculty, differences which may exist at developing and established schools, rank achievement by sex and ethnic group, and tenure status of faculty.

Section I of the statistical body of this report consists of a series of tables that display the distribution of all full-time faculty within each of the primary departments by sex and ethnic self-description.

The departmental data are displayed in identical format for Table I and Table II, beginning with the primary basic science departments. These primary departments are followed by a departmental category labelled "other basic." This category reflects combined numbers of faculty in smaller departments as designated by the medical schools. A listing of the titles of the departments included in this "other basic" category is in Appendix 2.

Data for the clinical departments are displayed in an identical manner with a description of the titles of smaller departments subsumed under the heading "other clinical."

Non-basic and non-clinical departments are grouped under the heading "other departments." This section includes the following categories: veterinary science; other health professions; dentistry; social science; and administration. A designation of "all other" departments included in this section combines numbers of faculty in remaining departments. A listing to identify the types of department titles that are included in this category is also in Appendix 2.

Tables I and II in Section I display rank distribution by degree in both aggregate and departmental format by sex and ethnic self-description. All schools are included in Table I. Table II presents data for faculty at Howard University School of Medicine, Meharry Medical College and Morehouse Medical College. Table III is a summary of faculty by degree type at schools in Puerto Rico. A departmental detail of rank, degree and ethnic self-description for faculty at these two schools may be obtained by writing AAMC.

A greater number of Puerto Ricans receive faculty appointments at institutions in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico than in the rest of the United States. A similar appointment pattern occurs for blacks at Howard, Meharry and Morehouse. Although these institutions reflect atypical appointment patterns for minority faculty, a description of the representation of minorities in academic medicine would be incomplete without them. Providing separate tables allows for a more accurate computation of the participation of minorities in other medical schools as the figures in Tables II and in summary Table III may be subtracted from the aggregate data reported in Table I.

Section II provides an overview or rank status for faculty by degree, sex and ethnic group according to year of first appointment. Table IV presents the data for all schools. Tables V and VI depict the data for newly developed schools (accredited after 1967) and established schools (accredited before 1968).

Section III summarizes tenure status by rank, sex and ethnic group in aggregate format (Table VII), for newly developed schools (Table VIII), and for established schools (Table IX).

Summary data for faculty in each of the four regions of the U.S. are contained in Section IV (Tables X-XIII). Medical schools may request a separate report of their faculty, by department and in summary form, for comparison to the regional and national data.

Tables and figures in the discussion section are identified by Arabic numerals; tables in Sections I-IV are identified by Roman numerals. Appendices are provided for the baseline data, the Faculty Roster collection instrument, and listings of "other basic," "other clinical" and departments subsumed under the heading "other departments."

Data Source

The source of data for this series of reports is the AAMC Faculty Roster, a computer-based information system of individual faculty records. There are currently 127 accredited and provisionally accredited U.S. medical schools, including three schools in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Data for all schools except one (in Puerto Rico) are maintained on the Roster through voluntary participation by the medical schools.

Maintenance of the Faculty Roster is a continuous process with daily updating of faculty records. In a typical month over 2,500 records are received from the schools and processed -- to add new faculty appointments, to update current records, or to transfer the records of faculty who have terminated to an "inactive" file. In June 1985, the database held records for 52,464 full-time faculty, 2,515 records for faculty with part-time appointments (maintained for only fifteen of the schools), and 58,405 records for individuals who previously held a faculty appointment.

Information on faculty is forwarded to the AAMC through a coordinated effort. A staff member at each medical school is assigned responsibility for this reporting. This responsibility is frequently assigned to the dean of faculty affairs or in some instances to an administrative unit in the office of the dean of the medical school. The individuals assigned this responsibility are referred to as "Faculty Roster Representatives." These representatives attend periodic regional workshops, conducted by the AAMC staff, to ensure standard reporting procedures for all schools.

Addition of newly appointed faculty to the database is accomplished through the distribution and collection of a standard form developed by the AAMC. This form is completed by all faculty receiving their first full-time appointment and forwarded, through the school representative, to staff at the AAMC for editing and entering into the system.

The Faculty Roster form requests background demographic data, including ethnic self-description[2], current appointment information, previous professional employment, and education and training history. The unique identifying element for each individual is the social security number.

Upon entry of the data to the Faculty Roster, a computer-generated printout of the record is returned to the school. This printout contains two sections. One section displays the data reported to the Roster and the other is a blank form that may be used for updating the information.

This report is based on information contained in the Faculty Roster pertaining to full-time faculty members as of June 30, 1985. The previous report, published in 1982, also reported data for full-time faculty only, but earlier reports in 1975 and 1978 included some faculty with part-time appointments. Since over 85 percent of the salaried faculty are full-time and only a fraction of the schools report part-time faculty members, maintaining data on part-time faculty has been discontinued, except in a few special cases.

The sources of data for baseline statistics (Appendix 1) are the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and the National Residency Matching Program.

Major Study Variables

The Faculty Roster system is designed to record data for full-time salaried faculty on an individual basis. The variables include name, sex, ethnic self-description, current citizenship, rank, department, degree, institution and year of degree, specialty, field of study, and previous employment information. The system has the ability to maintain 182 items of information for each faculty members.

For this report, the key variables are sex and ethnic self-description. As distribution by sex and minority group differ significantly according to department, the study uses degree type and department as control variables. In addition, as the availability pool of faculty for consideration in planning affirmative action goals may vary by rank, this variable has been added to the report.

---

[2] Prior to 1977, the Faculty Roster employed a more detailed ethnic/racial classification. The categories in use since 1977 conform to those used by the U.S. government.

A table prepared by the National Residency Matching Program (Appendix 1) examines the characteristics of the availabilty pool. Based on data from the class of 1984, this table displays the sex and ethnic composition of individuals with MD degrees by the specialty program in which they are entered.[3]

The percentage of individuals in any given specialty program who enter academic medicine upon completion of their training is not currently available by sex and ethnic group. These data will be available in the near future through a newly developed information tracking system at AAMC, the Student and Applicant Information Management System. Analysis of the available data, however, indicates that approximately 16 percent of persons in a medical school graduation class enter academic medicine at some time in their careers.[4]

The number of graduates of medical schools in the United states by ethnic representation (1975-1984)[5], graduates of medical schools in the United States by sex (1930-1983)[6], and the total population of the United States by ethnic group from the 1980 census[7] are presented in Appendix 1.

Limitations of The Study

The Faculty Roster System is maintained by continuous updating of faculty records and thus is never considered perfectly complete. As the accuracy of the system depends on timely record submissions on a voluntary basis from the medical schools, this goal is imperfectly achieved. However, a survey of the accuracy and completeness of the Faculty Roster, conducted in 1977, and an assessment of the accuracy and completeness of the Faculty Roster for departments of medicine at 11 selected schools prepared in 1983, determined the overall accuracy rate of critical demographic items to be at least 97.7 percent.

The study does not include faculty who have left full-time status during the past decade. The number of former faculty in the database has almost tripled, from 19,325 in 1975 to 58,405 currently. It would be interesting to analyze the accession and attrition of this group by their sex ethnicity.

---

[3] Minority Students in Medical Education, Facts and Figures II, p. 18, AAMC, March 1985

[4] On the Status of Medical School Faculty and Clinical Research Manpower, 1968-1990, pg. 127, AAMC, April 1981

[5] Minority Students in Medical Education, p. 15

[6] Graduates of Medical Schools in the United States, AAMC and published in JAMA (Sept 1983)

[7] U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce News CB81-32, Feb 23, 1981 (As noted in Minorities and Women in the Health Fields, U.S. Dept. of HHS, Sept 1984)

DISCUSSION

Total Faculty

During the past three years, the number of full-time faculty records in the database has increased from 47,701 to 52,464. This ten percent increase is less than that which occurred between 1978 and 1982 when the increase was nearly 16 percent. Some 16.3 percent of all faculty were female in 1982. In 1985 they were 17.7 percent, a change of 1.4 percentage points. This rate of increase is a continuing trend, beginning with the three-year time period, 1978-1982, when for the first time the percentage of women increased by more than one percentage point.

The number of female faculty hired during these periods of time has also continued to increase, growing from nearly 24 percent of new faculty during 1978-1982 to slightly less than 31 percent during the past three years.

The same cannot be said for underrepresented minority faculty members as their total representation has remained fairly constant during the past decade. The number of women in the group of underrepresented minority faculty, however, has more than doubled during the decade.

Changes in Faculty Composition

Degree Type

Although the percentage of full-time faculty represented by women has shown an overall increase from 15.1 in 1975 to its current high of 17.7 percent, this representation is not evenly distributed among degree types.

Several tables in this section display the relationship of sex and ethnic group to faculty changes in degree composition over the past decade. Tables 1-4 present the overall degree distribution of all faculty for the 1975-1985 period, the degree distribution for underrepresented minority groups and for the Asian and Other Hispanic groups. Table 5 summarizes the representation of female faculty for the past decade, by ethnic group and degree type.

While the majority (66.3 percent) of full-time faculty members hold MD degrees, women comprise only 13.7 percent of this group. Women continue to be more heavily represented among those who hold PhDs or other health doctorates. This group constitutes 27.1 percent of all full-time faculty, of which women make up 20.1 percent.

In 1975, some 65.4 percent of all full-time faculty held MD or MD/PhD degrees. At that time, however, female faculty members only comprised 9.9 percent of this group. The percentage of total faculty with PhD/OHD degrees has remained quite steady (27.1 percent vs. 26.1 percent), however, women faculty have increased their representation in this group from 15.1 percent in 1975 to 20.1 percent currently. Table 1 details the changes in faculty composition by degree type over the past decade.

Women faculty no longer represent a majority of the faculty without doctorates, having declined from 54.6 percent of this group in 1975 to a current level of 48.2 percent. As this category includes faculty whose degree may be unknown, one may not assess whether this decrease is due to women entering faculty positions with higher credentials than previously or whether the number of women whose degree was unknown has decreased. Further evidence of the representation of women in the non-doctoral fields is shown by ethnic group in Tables 4 and 5. This category of faculty only represents 6.6 percent of the total.

The number of underrepresented minority faculty has increased from 1,097 in 1975 to 1,444, a 31.6 percent growth in the past decade. This growth, however, has only translated to a one percentage point gain relative to all U.S. medical school faculty.

It may be surprising to find that the American Indian ethnic group has grown by the greatest percentage, increasing from 14 in 1975 to 37 in 1982, and to 47 in 1985 (Table 2).

Mexican-American faculty have had the second highest numerical growth with a 93.2 percent increase since 1975. The number of Mexican-Americans at both the MD level and the "other" degree level has more than doubled while there has been a 31.8 percent increase in the number of Mexican-American faculty with PhDs or OHDs. However, as Table 4 shows, this increase has not translated to an overall increase in the representation of this ethnic group.

Black faculty members have increased by 29.6 percent over this same period of time with their greatest increase, 52.8 percent, shown at the MD level. Table 2 shows that female black faculty have contributed the most to this gain in black MD representation.

The changes which have occurred for faculty members of the "Other Hispanic" and Asian groups are shown in Table 3.

Although there has been a 55.2 percent increase over the past decade in the number of Asian faculty with MD degrees, the greatest proportion of this increase is among female Asian faculty who have more than doubled their representation. At the PhD level, Asian faculty show the highest increase (68.7 percent) which again is mainly due to the 130.2 percent increase in Asian women faculty, as compared to a 59.3 percent increase in Asian male faculty at this degree level. Overall, the number of Asian faculty members has increased by 58.3 percent and Other Hispanic faculty members by 38.7 percent.

The number for whom ethnicity is unknown has decreased by 12 percent since 1975. Individuals whose ethnic description is unknown include white as well as minority faculty members.

Changes in Distribution of Faculty Within Department

From 1978 through 1985 there has been a decline in the percentage of all full-time faculty in the departments of basic science (Table 6). The growth in full-time faculty has mainly been in the clinical departments: 69.7 percent of the total faculty in 1978 compared to 74.4 percent in 1985.

Minority Faculty Distribution

The representation of underrepresented minority faculty in basic science departments declined between 1975 and 1985, except in departments of microbiology and "other basic" departments (Table 7).

In 1985, the departments of obstetrics/gynecology have the highest percentage of underrepresented minority faculty (5.2 percent), as was the case in 1981. Representation of these groups in the departments of dermatology and family practice closely follows at 5.1 percent. In 1985, for the first time, the greatest participation of underrepresented minority faculty occurs in the departments of other health professions where they represent 6.6 percent of the faculty.

The five departments which had the highest representation of black faculty in 1981 were obstetrics/gynecology, family practice, psychiatry, administration and public health. In 1985, the participation of black faculty has remained constant in the departments of obstetrics/gynecology at 3.6 percent. Representation increased in the departments of family practice and public health, but a decrease is seen in the departments of psychiatry and administration.

As mentioned earlier, the overall representation of this group of faculty has remained at 2.7 percent over the past decade, with changes in departmental representation fluctuating over the years measured by tenths of a percentage point.

The decrease in representation in the primary basic science departments is not shared by Asian faculty. They show an increase in representation in all of the departments except biochemistry (Table 8). Since 1975, Asian faculty have tripled their representation in the clinical departments of physical medicine, and in the departments of psychiatry their representation has doubled. Their representation in the departments of opthalmology has increased by one-third.

Faculty members of the "Other Hispanic" ethnic group show little change in their representation over the decade in the basic science departments, except for the departments of microbiology, where they have doubled their participation. A decrease in representation is seen in six of the 15 clinical departments, most notably in the departments of anesthesiology and family practice. They have, however, doubled their representation (now 1.2 percent) in departments of public health.

It should be noted that the category of unknown ethnic group (Table 8) can affect changes in any of the ethnic groups, including white faculty representation, and although in most cases the percentage whose ethnicity is unknown is less in 1985 than in previous years, there are some exceptions. In the departments of dermatology, physical medicine, and other clinical departments, the percentage whose ethnicity is unknown is greater in 1985 than in 1975. Fluctuations also exist between these time periods; specifically, they occur in 1978 in the departments of dermatology, opthalmology, orthopedic surgery, psychiatry and surgery.

Distribution of Women Faculty

The representation of women faculty in basic science departments has continued to increase as it has in all clinical departments (Table 9).

Throughout the past decade, the greatest participation of women faculty has been not in either the basic or clinical science departments, but in the departments of other health professions where they have represented 59.5 percent of the faculty (Table 10).

Table 11 displays departments in which women have the greatest representation within the basic and clinical sciences. This table also denotes the degree type of the women faculty within these six departments. The representation of women is greater among faculty who do not hold doctoral degrees than among MD or PhD faculty. Even in pediatrics, a department in which women have traditionally had greater representation, women make up only 26.7 percent of the MD faculty as compared to 67.1 percent of faculty with non-doctoral degrees.

This preponderance of women faculty in the non-doctoral category is reflected in the rank distribution by sex in departments of pediatrics (Section I: Table I). Only 10.7 percent of the women in pediatrics are professors, while 29.8 percent of the men hold this rank. The highest fraction of women in this department is at the rank of assistant professor where they represent 37.3 percent.

Faculty Composition at Newly Developed and Established Medical Schools

Prior to analysis of the data for the newly developed and established schools, it was expected that the fraction of women faculty might be greater at the more recently developed schools. However, the assumption is not borne out by the data. The percentage of the faculty who are women is less at the newly developed schools (15.0 percent) than at the established schools (18.2 percent).

Table 11 provides the degree distribution of women faculty at these two groups of schools for the six departments in which their representation is greatest at all schools. Table 10 shows that the fraction of women faculty at the newly established schools is slightly higher in the departments of microbiology, physiology, dermatology, family practice, surgery, "other basic" and "other clinical" sciences, social science and veterinary science. In this latter department, four of the five women faculty in the nation are located in the newly established schools.

The situation is similar for underrepresented minority faculty whose fraction is 26.4 percent at the newly developed schools compared to 30.4 percent at the established schools. However, higher representation of black female faculty is seen at the newly developed schools where 35.0 percent of the black faculty are women versus 31.9 percent at the established schools. Section III displays the summary of the faculty composition at these institutions.

Status of Rank Attainment for Male and Female Faculty

Female faculty representation at the rank of professor increased from 4.8 percent in 1975 to 6.0 percent in 1985.

Faculty rank attainment percentages within sex show that male faculty are fairly evenly distributed at the primary ranks: 32.1 percent professors, 32.9 percent assistant professors and 26.2 percent at the rank of associate professor.

Women faculty, on the other hand, show a considerable disparity in rank with 9.6 percent at the rank of professor, 47.4 percent at the rank of assistant professor and 20.0 percent at the rank of associate professor. Figure 1 shows distribution of rank for 1978 and 1985.

Figures 2 and 3 provide a perspective of the differences in rank attainment of men and women through a comparison of degree type with the same year of first faculty appointment (Section II: Tables IV, V, VI). This criterion equalizes some of the variables in rank attainment, but does not account for duration of specialty training that may have occurred prior to the year of appointment, especially among those holding MD degrees. If there is a disparity in duration of training in one group or another it would hinder upward mobility in rank attainment.

Tenure Status of Full-Time Faculty

Data on tenure status of total full-time faculty are provided in Section III, Table VII. This includes a summary of all faculty and all degree types; it displays tenure status by degree types as well. The tenure status of faculty is collected by three categories: tenured; on tenure track; and for faculty members whose appointment did not include an opportunity for tenure, not on tenure track.

The period of appointment prior to being eligible for tenure varies from six to eleven years, depending on the policy at the medical school or at the parent institution.

Data on tenure status are maintained in the Faculty Roster for all but 20 percent of the full-time faculty. Of the 52,464 faculty members, tenure status is maintained 42,173 members.[8]

Of the faculty for whom tenure data are available, 41.2 percent have tenure. By degree type, the greatest percentage of tenured faculty are those at the PhD level (49.4 percent), followed by faculty with MD degrees (39.7 percent).

Women faculty comprise 12.4 percent of the tenured PhD faculty and 7.4 percent of the tenured faculty with an MD degree. The smallest difference between men and women faculty in tenure status is found among faculty with a non-doctoral degree; the greatest disparity in tenure status is seen for faculty who hold an MD degree.

Table 12 provides the distribution of tenure status by degree for men and women faculty in 1985.

---

[8] Tenure status not available for 10,291 faculty which include 1,135 faculty whose rank is unknown, 57 faculty for whom sex is unknown and 9,099 faculty whose tenure status is unknown.

TABLE 1

DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY BY SEX AND DEGREE TYPE

1975 - 1985

	1975				1978				1981				1985			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
DEGREE TYPE	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
MD - MD/PHD	23923	90.0	2623	9.9	27708	89.7	3174	10.3	27215	88.5	3530	11.5	29980	86.2	4773	13.7
PHD - OHD	10607	84.7	1601	15.1	9696	83.5	1916	16.5	11113	82.0	2433	18.0	11367	79.8	2863	20.1
OTHER DEGREE	1542	44.4	1895	54.6	2583	55.6	2063	44.4	1551	45.5	1859	54.5	1773	51.4	1651	47.9

TABLE 2

TREND IN DEGREE DISTRIBUTION FOR UNDERREPRESENTED MINORITY FACULTY

1975 - 1985

DEGREE AND SEX	ALL UNDERREP.		BLACK		AMER. IND.		MEX. AMER.		PUERTO RICAN	
	1975	1985	1975	1985	1975	1985	1975	1985	1975	1985
MD - MD/PHD	676	1006	409	625	10	30	39	86	218	265
MALE	581	764	353	459	9	29	37	81	182	195
FEMALE	94	242	56	166	1	1	2	5	35	70
% FEMALE	13.9	24.0	13.7	26.6	10.0	3.3	5.1	5.8	16.1	26.4
PHD - OHD	190	232	139	164	3	9	22	29	26	30
MALE	149	164	108	113	3	7	20	24	18	20
FEMALE	41	68	31	51	0	2	2	5	8	10
% FEMALE	21.6	29.3	22.3	31.1	0.0	22.2	9.1	17.2	30.8	30.8
OTHER DEGREE	231	206	185	165	1	8	13	28	32	28
MALE	92	85	75	71	0	2	7	8	10	8
FEMALE	139	121	110	90	1	6	6	20	22	20
% FEMALE	60.2	58.7	59.5	55.9	100.0	75.0	46.2	71.0	68.8	71.4
TOTAL	1097	1444	733	950	14	47	74	143	276	323
TOTAL FEMALE	274	431	197	307	2	9	10	30	65	100
% FEMALE	25.0	29.8	26.9	32.3	14.3	19.1	13.5	21.0	23.6	31.0

TABLE 3

TREND IN DEGREE DISTRIBUTION FOR MINORITY FACULTY BY SEX
1975 - 1985

DEGREE AND SEX	OTHER HISPANIC		ASIAN	
	1975	1985	1975	1985
MD - MD/PHD	503	635	1667	2587
MALE	448	544	1343	1943
FEMALE	53	91	317	640
% FEMALE	10.6	14.3	19.0	24.7
PHD - OHD	52	105	649	1095
MALE	42	75	563	897
FEMALE	10	30	86	198
% FEMALE	19.2	28.6	13.3	18.1
OTHER DEGREE	13	48	74	101
MALE	9	32	34	56
FEMALE	4	16	40	45
% FEMALE	30.8	33.3	54.0	44.5
TOTAL	568	788	2390	3783
TOTAL FEMALE	67	137	443	883
% FEMALE	11.8	17.4	18.5	23.3

TABLE 4

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FACULTY BY DEGREE TYPE, SEX AND ETHNIC GROUP**

1975 - 1978+

	1975								1978							
	N=40,682								N=47,140							
	TOTAL		MD-MD/PHD		PHD-OHD		OTHER		TOTAL		MD-MD/PHD		PHD-OHD		OTHER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BLACK	1.3	0.5	1.3	0.2	1.0	0.3	2.1	3.2	1.3	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.9	0.3	2.1	2.2
AMER IND	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	*
MEX AMER	0.2	*	0.1	*	0.2	*	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.1	0.1
PUERTO RICAN	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5
SUBTOTAL	2.0	0.7	2.2	0.3	1.4	0.4	2.6	4.0	2.0	0.6	2.2	0.4	1.3	0.4	2.5	2.8
ASIAN	4.8	1.1	5.0	1.2	5.3	0.8	1.0	1.2	4.8	1.2	5.1	1.3	5.7	0.9	0.9	1.1
OTHER HISPANIC	1.2	0.2	1.7	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2
WHITE	69.9	12.0	73.4	7.3	72.0	12.9	36.1	45.2	69.9	12.1	74.3	7.7	70.9	14.1	38.3	35.9
UNKNOWN ETHNIC	6.8	1.1	7.6	0.8	5.6	0.9	4.4	4.1	6.9	1.2	6.6	0.7	5.2	1.0	13.5	4.4
TOTALS	84.7	15.1	89.9	9.8	84.7	15.1	44.4	54.6	84.8	15.3	89.7	10.3	83.5	16.5	55.5	44.4

** Unknown sex deleted from computations.

+ These years included PT faculty

* Less than (0.1) one-tenth of a percentage point.

Source: Computer-generated data from Faculty Roster System

TABLE 4 (Cont.)

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FACULTY BY DEGREE TYPE, SEX AND ETHNIC GROUP 1981 - 1985

	1981								1985							
	N=47,701								N=52,407							
	TOTAL		MD-MD/PHD		PHD-OHD		OTHER		TOTAL		MD-MD/PHD		PHD-OHD		OTHER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BLACK	1.2	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	2.0	3.0	1.2	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.4	2.1	2.6
AMER IND	0.1	*	0.1	*	0.1	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	*	*	*	0.1	0.2
MEX AMER	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.1	0.2	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.2	*	0.1	0.1
PUERTO RICAN	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6
SUBTOTAL	2.0	0.7	2.1	0.5	1.3	0.4	2.4	4.1	1.9	0.8	2.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	2.5	3.5
ASIAN	5.4	1.6	5.6	1.8	5.8	1.2	1.3	1.3	5.5	1.6	5.6	1.8	6.3	1.4	1.6	1.3
OTHER HISPANIC	1.4	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	1.2	0.3	1.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.5
WHITE	69.4	12.8	72.9	8.2	69.5	15.0	37.8	45.5	69.2	13.9	72.5	10.1	67.4	16.8	43.6	40.3
UNKNOWN ETHNIC	5.7	1.0	6.3	0.8	4.9	1.1	3.4	3.2	4.4	1.1	4.4	0.9	4.5	1.2	3.1	2.6
TOTALS	83.9	16.3	88.5	11.5	82.0	17.9	45.4	54.5	82.2	17.7	86.3	13.8	79.8	20.1	51.7	48.2

TABLE 5

PERCENTAGE REPRESENTATION OF FEMALE FACULTY IN TOTAL FACULTY BY DEGREE TYPE 1975 - 1985

	MD-MD/PHD				PHD-OHD				OTHER DEGREE				TOTAL			
	1975	1978	1981	1985	1975	1978	1981	1985	1975	1978	1981	1985	1975	1978	1981	1985
BLACK	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.2	2.2	3.0	2.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6
AMER IND	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.1	0.2	*	*	*	*
MEX AMER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
PUERTO RICAN	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
SUBTOTAL	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	4.0	2.8	4.1	3.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8
ASIAN	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.6
OTHER HISPANIC	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
WHITE	7.3	7.7	8.2	10.1	12.9	14.1	15.0	16.8	45.2	35.9	45.5	40.3	12.0	12.1	12.8	13.9
UNKNOWN	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	4.1	4.4	3.2	2.6	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1
TOTAL	9.8	10.3	11.5	13.8	15.1	16.5	17.9	20.1	54.6	44.4	54.5	48.2	15.1	15.3	16.3	17.7

*Less than (0.1) one-tenth of a percentage point

TABLE 6

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT
1978 - 1985

	N=47,221 Part Time/Full Time 1978	N=41,161 Full Time Only 1978	N=47,701 Full Time Only 1981	N=52,464 Full Time Only 1985
BASIC				
ANATOMY	3.1	3.5	3.2	2.9
BIOCHEMISTRY	3.6	4.0	3.8	3.5
MICROBIOLOGY	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.6
PATHOLOGY B/C	6.3	6.9	6.8	6.5
PHARMOCOLOGY	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5
PHYSIOLOGY	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.1
OTHER BASIC	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4
SUBTOTAL	22.7	25.2	24.4	22.5
CLINICAL				
ANESTHESIOLOGY	3.4	3.7	3.8	4.2
DERMATOLOGY	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
FAMILY PRACTICE	2.1	1.9	3.9	2.3
INTERNAL MED.	18.3	18.6	19.0	22.2
NEUROLOGY	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
OB/GYN	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.5
OPTHALMALOGY	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.6
ORTHOPEDIC SURG.	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1
OTOLARYNGOLOGY	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
PEDIATRICS	8.4	8.4	8.7	9.0
PHYSICAL MED.	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0
PSYCHIATRY	11.0	9.5	9.3	8.8
PUBLIC HEALTH	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.0
RADIOLOGY	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.4
SURGERY	8.8	8.0	8.2	8.0
OTHER CLINICAL	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
SUBTOTAL	72.4	69.7	73.3	74.4
OTHER DEPARTMENTS	4.4	5.2	3.9	3.2
TOTALS	99.5	100.1	100.0	100.1

TABLE 7

PERCENTAGE REPRESENTATION OF UNDERREPRESENTED

MINORITY FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT

1975 - 1985

DEPARTMENTS	BLACK				AMER IND				MEX AMER				PUERTO RICAN				ALL UNDERREPRESENTED			
	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85
BASIC																				
ANATOMY	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.1
BIOCHEMISTRY	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.3
MICROBIOLOGY	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	2.8	3.4	3.7	3.5
PATHOLOGY B/C	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9
PHARMOCOLOGY	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9	2.2	1.9	1.8
PHYSIOLOGY	1.9	2.0	1.2	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.1	2.2	1.6	1.7
OTHER BASIC	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.1	2.0	2.1
CLINICAL																				
ANESTHESIOLOGY	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.4	1.5	2.3	2.2
DERMATOLOGY	1.9	2.5	1.7	2.6	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.9	2.3	3.1	2.7	5.1
FAMILY PRACTICE	7.8	4.0	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.0	8.2	4.7	4.3	5.1
INTERNAL MED.	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5
NEUROLOGY	2.3	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.5	1.4	0.7	1.0
OB/GYN	3.0	2.7	3.6	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	4.2	3.9	5.3	5.2
OPTHALMALOGY	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.8	2.3	1.2	0.8	3.8	4.1	2.3	1.9
ORTHOPEDIC SURG.	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.8	1.9	2.3	1.9
OTOLARYNGOLOGY	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.2
PEDIATRICS	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.6
PHYSICAL MED.	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.8	2.1	2.5	3.1
PSYCHIATRY	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.7	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	3.4	3.5	4.0	3.8
PUBLIC HEALTH	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.3	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.4
RADIOLOGY	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
SURGERY	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.9
OTHER CLINICAL	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.5	0.0	0.0
OTHER DEPARTMENTS																				
VET SCIENCE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	3.7	3.4	4.8	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	3.6	4.8	6.6
DENTISTRY	-	2.5	1.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.8	1.0	0.0	-	0.8	0.0	0.0	-	4.1	2.0	0.0
SOCIAL SCIENCE	-	2.3	1.3	1.1	-	1.6	1.3	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	3.9	2.6	1.1
ADMINISTRATION	2.5	3.0	3.3	2.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.0	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.4
ALL OTHER	1.2	1.1	1.4	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.8	1.4	2.2	2.8

TABLE 8

PERCENTAGE REPRESENTATION OF OTHER FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT

1975 - 1985

	ASIAN				OTHER HISPANIC				WHITE				UNKNOWN ETHNIC			
	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85	'75	'78	'81	'85
BASIC																
ANATOMY	5.6	4.9	4.6	5.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	86.7	87.9	87.8	87.7	4.6	4.0	4.5	4.3
BIOCHEMISTRY	7.8	8.5	9.1	8.2	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	84.0	83.9	83.2	83.9	5.6	5.1	5.4	5.9
MICROBIOLOGY	5.5	5.9	6.3	7.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.4	83.4	82.9	83.4	82.2	7.5	7.2	6.0	5.2
PATHOLOGY	9.7	9.7	9.9	10.6	2.9	2.7	3.1	2.7	78.2	78.6	79.3	80.0	7.0	7.1	5.9	4.8
PHARMACOLOGY	8.2	9.2	9.2	9.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	80.3	80.5	80.8	82.9	8.8	7.6	7.4	5.7
PHYSIOLOGY	4.7	5.5	5.7	6.6	0.9	1.1	1.9	1.9	84.0	83.1	84.0	84.2	8.3	8.0	6.7	5.5
OTHER BASIC	5.2	6.1	6.4	5.3	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.5	88.3	85.4	81.0	84.2	6.0	7.1	9.8	7.9
CLINICAL																
ANESTHESIOLOGY	15.4	15.1	17.2	15.7	2.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	71.7	71.8	71.3	72.7	8.6	9.7	7.3	7.3
DERMATOLOGY	4.4	4.1	7.3	4.5	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.6	85.9	78.7	85.0	81.6	6.3	13.2	3.5	7.1
FAMILY PRACTICE	2.7	1.8	2.8	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	83.5	88.7	89.1	89.1	4.3	4.5	3.7	3.2
INTERNAL MED.	6.0	6.2	6.7	7.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	79.5	81.2	81.6	84.1	11.1	9.0	8.2	5.0
NEUROLOGY	6.6	6.4	6.5	7.3	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.6	78.5	80.6	83.2	82.0	10.4	9.6	7.4	8.2
OB/GYN	8.3	8.4	9.1	8.0	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.9	79.3	77.7	79.0	79.1	6.6	8.4	4.8	5.9
OPTHALMALOGY	4.0	4.7	5.9	6.5	0.9	0.5	1.0	1.5	84.1	79.5	85.2	83.5	7.3	11.2	5.6	6.4
ORTHOPEDIC SURG.	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.7	1.8	1.4	0.9	1.4	88.4	79.1	86.5	88.1	4.7	14.8	7.3	4.9
OTOLARYNGOLOGY	4.5	6.0	7.3	5.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	87.9	87.0	87.5	92.4	6.4	5.8	4.5	4.0
PEDIATRICS	5.9	6.6	7.2	7.3	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	80.6	80.1	81.5	82.1	8.4	8.7	6.7	5.5
PHYSICAL MED.	4.8	6.8	11.8	12.2	1.8	2.3	1.7	1.8	85.6	84.1	77.2	75.2	6.0	4.9	6.9	7.7
PSYCHIATRY	2.1	2.2	4.0	4.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	84.7	82.8	83.5	84.4	7.4	10.0	6.7	5.7
PUBLIC HEALTH	3.4	2.9	3.0	3.8	0.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	82.0	83.6	84.4	84.6	8.8	7.5	7.3	6.2
RADIOLOGY	8.4	8.5	9.8	11.0	2.0	1.5	1.6	2.1	80.8	82.4	79.3	78.4	6.9	5.6	7.2	6.4
SURGERY	5.2	4.5	5.5	5.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	83.1	81.2	83.3	85.6	7.6	9.9	7.3	4.8
OTHER CLINICAL	1.9	2.0	1.3	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	87.7	92.7	71.4	61.6	6.9	4.7	27.2	33.3
OTHER DEPARTMENTS																
VET SCIENCE	0.0	6.5	8.8	2.7	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.0	89.2	90.3	82.4	89.2	10.8	3.2	5.9	8.1
OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	3.0	2.7	1.5	1.6	0.4	0.0	1.5	0.3	88.1	91.0	92.2	90.5	4.5	2.7	1.3	1.1
DENTISTRY	-	0.8	4.0	1.3	-	2.5	1.0	1.3	-	87.6	92.0	93.3	-	5.0	1.0	4.0
SOCIAL SCIENCE	-	2.4	3.8	2.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	90.6	91.1	89.8	-	3.1	2.5	6.8
ADMINISTRATION	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	89.4	91.5	92.9	93.8	6.3	4.6	2.9	1.7
ALL OTHER	5.8	3.4	2.8	3.4	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	83.0	87.7	90.2	84.8	8.8	6.4	3.7	8.1

TABLE 9

REPRESENTATION OF FEMALE FACULTY IN BASIC & CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS

1975 - 1985

	Percent Female 1975	Percent Female 1978	Percent Female 1981	Percent Female 1985
Basic				
Anatomy	15.5	16.5	16.8	18.4
Biochemistry	10.4	11.5	12.7	13.9
Microbiology	15.7	17.2	18.7	19.1
Pathology	17.7	18.2	19.7	20.4
Pharmacology	10.3	11.6	11.5	13.8
Physiology	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.4
Clinical				
Anesthesiology	19.1	18.9	21.0	22.3
Dermatology	10.4	11.2	13.9	14.9
Family Practice	14.8	14.4	19.6	19.7
Internal Medicine	8.7	9.0	10.6	13.6
Neurology	12.3	12.0	11.7	14.5
Obstetrics & Gynecology	13.4	14.2	15.9	20.8
Opthalmology	9.2	7.7	10.1	11.8
Orthopedic Surgery	3.6	3.7	6.5	6.8
Otolaryngology	12.7	12.6	14.6	14.5
Pediatrics	27.7	27.2	28.2	29.7
Physical Medicine	29.2	29.9	32.8	33.0
Psychiatry	19.1	19.9	20.9	20.8
Public Health	24.5	22.6	27.8	28.8
Radiology	10.9	10.3	12.3	14.1
Surgery	3.9	3.5	5.0	6.5

TABLE 10

REPRESENTATION OF FEMALE FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT, 1985

	PERCENT FEMALE IN ALL 126 SCHOOLS	PERCENT FEMALE IN 31 NEWLY DEVELOPED SCHOOLS	PERCENT FEMALE IN 95 ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
Anatomy	18.4	17.6	18.6
Biochemistry	13.9	10.7	14.4
Microbiology	19.1	20.6	18.7
Pathology (B/C)	20.4	18.2	20.8
Pharmocology	13.8	11.9	14.2
Physiology	12.4	15.1	11.7
Other Basic	18.2	21.6	17.1
Anesthesiology	22.3	18.4	22.9
Dermatology	14.9	17.2	14.6
Family Practice	19.7	20.1	19.4
Internal Medicine	13.6	11.3	14.1
Neurology	14.5	10.2	15.0
OB/GYN	20.8	20.1	20.9
Ophthalmology	11.8	2.8	12.6
Orthopedic Surgery	6.8	7.3	6.7
Otolaryngology	14.5	11.9	14.7
Pediatrics	29.7	22.6	30.8
Physical Medicine	33.0	16.1	35.2
Psychiatry	20.8	16.9	21.5
Public Health	28.8	27.2	29.0
Radiology	14.1	10.7	14.7
Surgery	6.5	6.7	6.4
Other Clinical	18.5	22.2	16.7
Vetinerary Science	13.5	30.7	4.2
Other Health Profession	59.5	17.5	67.0
Dentistry	5.3	0.0	8.3
Social Science	22.7	25.9	21.3
Administration	13.3	10.3	14.4
All Other	36.7	34.0	37.4

TABLE 11

PERCENTAGE REPRESENTATION OF FEMALE FACULTY IN SIX BASIC AND CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS BY DEGREE TYPE*

DEPARTMENT	ALL SCHOOLS				NEWLY DEVELOPED				ESTABLISHED			
	ALL DEGREES	MD-MD/PHD	PHD	OTHER	ALL DEGREES	MD-MD/PHD	PHD	OTHER	ALL DEGREES	MD-MD/PHD	PHD	OTHER
Physical Med.	33.0	25.3	28.3	61.4	16.1	17.8	0.0	25.0	35.2	26.7	30.6	62.9
Pediatrics	29.7	26.7	35.0	67.1	22.6	20.8	30.6	57.9	30.8	27.8	35.5	67.9
Public Health	28.8	18.8	29.8	50.5	27.2	12.7	25.7	62.5	29.0	19.6	30.2	48.8
Anesthesiology	22.3	22.3	16.1	30.2	18.4	16.3	0.0	57.1	22.9	23.1	19.1	21.5
OB/GYN	20.8	14.8	30.5	86.2	20.1	14.2	40.4	85.7	20.9	14.9	28.1	86.2
Psychiatry	20.8	13.1	24.9	57.0	16.9	11.7	18.6	52.8	21.5	13.3	25.7	57.6

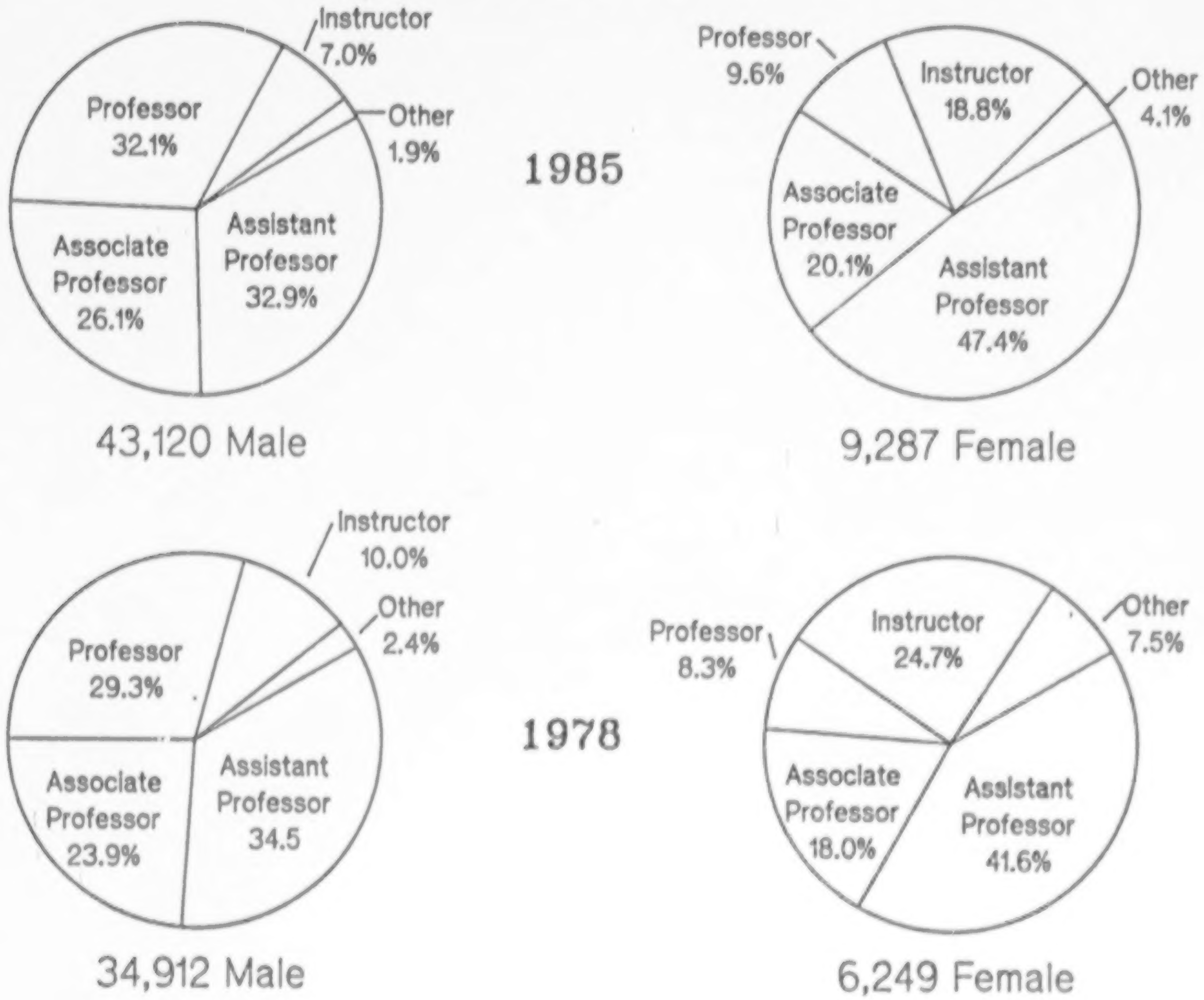
*These six departments have the greatest nationwide representation of women faculty.

TABLE 12

DISTRIBUTION OF TENURE STATUS BY SEX AND DEGREE TYPE
1985

	Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
MD-MD/PHD (N= 27,867)	24,109	100.0	3,758	100.0
Tenured	10,251	42.5	820	21.8
On Track	5,802	24.1	1,227	32.7
Not On Track	8,056	33.4	1,711	45.5
PHD-OHD (N= 11,822)	9,497	100.0	2,325	100.0
Tenured	5,116	53.9	727	31.3
On Track	2,038	21.5	630	27.1
Not On Track	2,343	24.7	968	41.6
OTHER DEGREE/UNKNOWN DEGREE (N= 2,484)	1,345	100.0	1,139	100.0
Tenured	287	21.3	169	14.8
On Track	229	17.0	186	16.3
Not On Track	829	61.6	784	68.8

Figure 1
Full–time Medical School Faculty – Rank Distribution by Sex
1985 and 1978



Note: Male and female totals recalculated to eliminate unknown rank.

Figure 2

1985 Rank of Male and Female Faculty by Year of First Appointment
MDs only

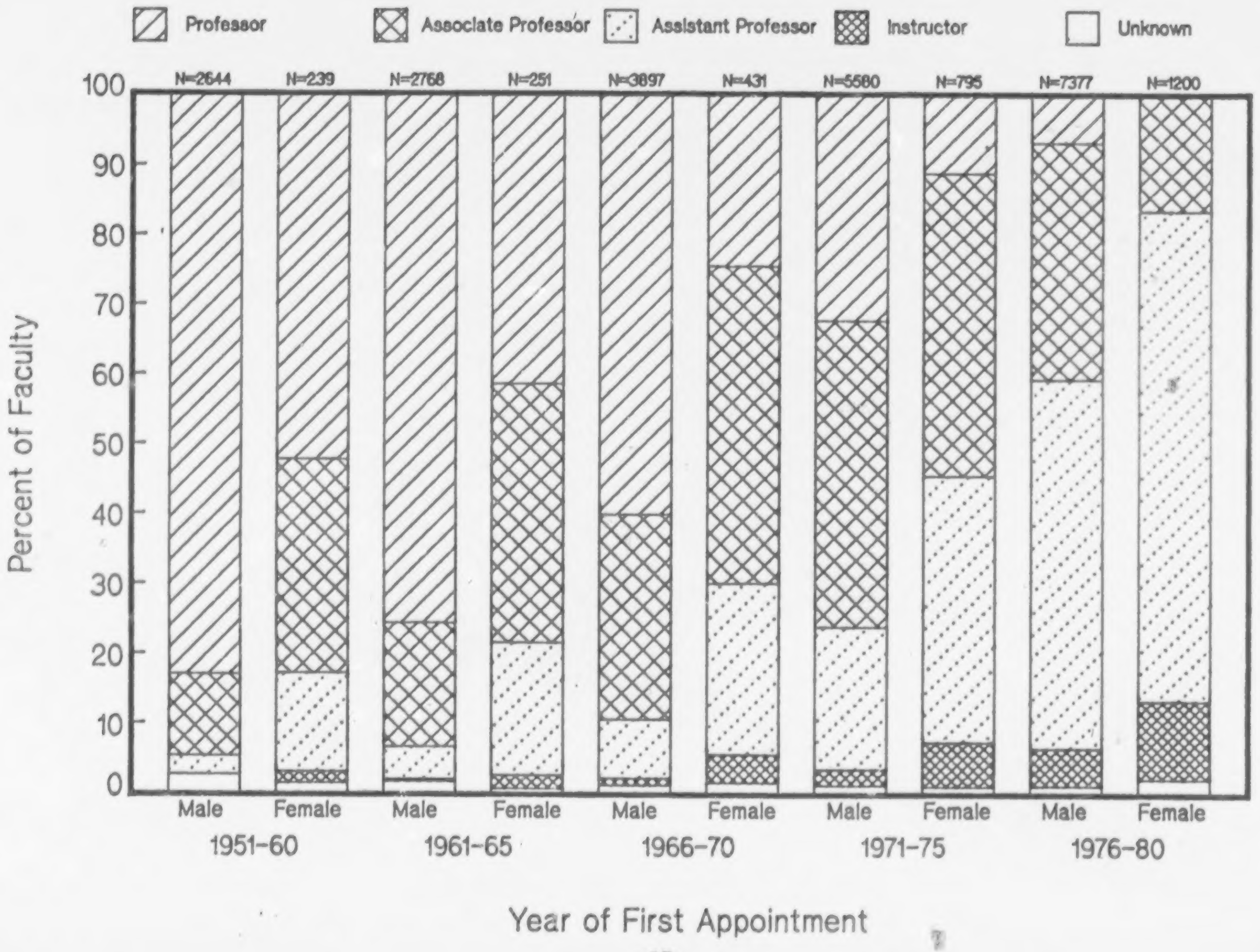
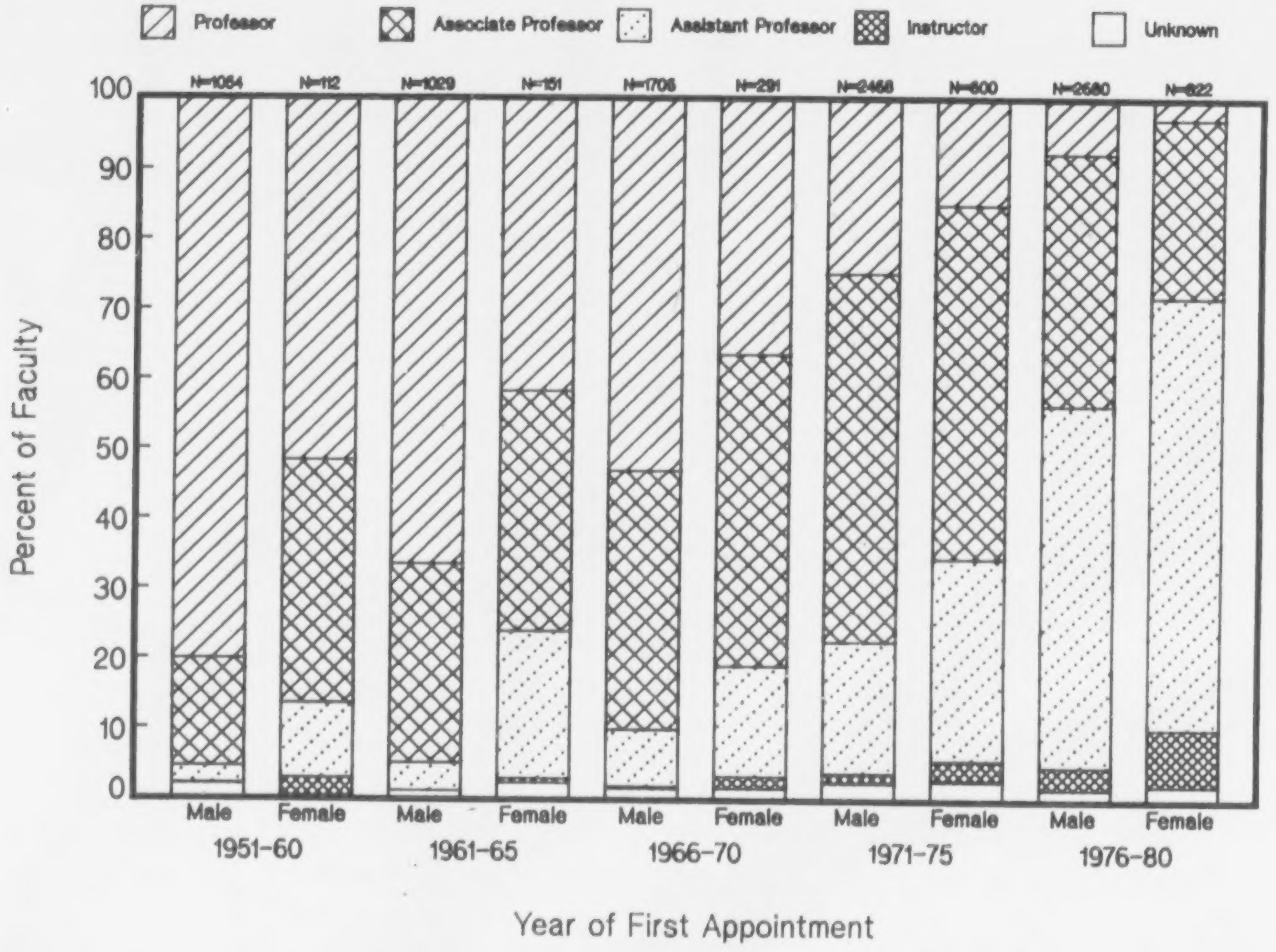


Figure 3

1985 Rank of Male and Female Faculty by Year of First Appointment PHDs and OHDs



STATISTICAL DATA

SECTION I.

Table I: Distribution of All Full-Time Faculty by Department, Degree, Rank and Ethnic Self-Description

Table II: Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty at Howard, Meharry and Morehouse Schools of Medicine

Table III: Summary Table of Full-Time Faculty at Schools in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

TABLE I
DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FULL-TIME FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT, DEGREE, RANK AND ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION, 1985

	RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION									
TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	625	30	86	265	1006	2587	635	28690	1859	34777
PERCENT FEMALE	26.56	3.33	5.81	26.41	24.05	24.73	14.33	12.20	16.03	13.72
MALE FACULTY	459	29	81	195	764	1943	544	25183	1546	29980
Professor	102	11	17	42	172	376	147	9111	269	10075
Associate Professor	106	5	14	54	179	498	159	6240	333	7409
Assistant Professor	193	10	37	74	314	827	204	8007	730	10082
Instructor	55	3	11	24	93	231	32	1492	196	2044
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	2	1	6	11	2	333	18	370
FEMALE FACULTY	166	1	5	70	242	640	91	3502	298	4773
Professor	16	0	0	6	22	23	5	428	10	488
Associate Professor	23	0	0	10	33	124	18	735	30	940
Assistant Professor	94	0	4	39	137	354	53	1791	175	2510
Instructor	31	1	1	15	48	134	15	496	81	774
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	52	2	61
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	15	24
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	164	9	29	30	232	1095	105	11995	811	14238
PERCENT FEMALE	31.09	22.22	17.24	33.33	29.31	18.08	28.57	19.95	21.33	20.10
MALE FACULTY	113	7	24	20	164	897	75	9595	636	11367
Professor	32	2	7	7	48	214	22	3223	121	3628
Associate Professor	36	1	11	7	55	279	25	3042	182	3583
Assistant Professor	37	2	5	4	48	337	18	2849	264	3516
Instructor	4	1	0	1	6	47	5	320	49	427
Other/Unknown Rank	4	1	1	1	7	20	5	161	20	213
FEMALE FACULTY	51	2	5	10	68	198	30	2394	173	2863
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	17	3	332	18	375
Associate Professor	16	1	3	5	25	45	7	669	37	783
Assistant Professor	25	1	1	4	31	99	16	1105	84	1335
Instructor	2	0	1	1	4	24	4	222	24	278
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	0	0	3	13	0	66	10	92
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	161	8	9	28	206	101	48	2879	215	3449
PERCENT FEMALE	55.90	75.00	55.55	71.42	58.73	44.55	33.33	47.93	41.39	47.86
MALE FACULTY	71	2	4	8	85	56	32	1494	106	1773
Professor	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	144	5	154
Associate Professor	13	1	0	2	16	11	7	250	10	294
Assistant Professor	22	0	1	3	26	18	13	503	42	602
Instructor	28	1	3	2	34	22	6	451	41	554
Other/Unknown Rank	7	0	0	0	7	4	4	146	8	169
FEMALE FACULTY	90	6	5	20	121	45	16	1380	89	1651
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27
Associate Professor	8	0	0	5	13	2	0	128	1	144
Assistant Professor	30	1	2	3	36	18	7	472	27	560
Instructor	41	4	2	7	54	15	7	561	53	690
Other/Unknown Rank	11	1	1	5	18	10	2	192	8	230
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	25
All Degrees	950	47	124	323	1444	3783	788	43564	2885	52464
PERCENT FEMALE	32.31	19.14	12.09	30.95	29.84	23.34	17.38	16.70	19.41	17.70
MALE FACULTY	643	38	109	223	1013	2896	651	36272	2288	43120
Professor	135	13	24	50	222	591	171	12478	395	13857
Associate Professor	155	7	25	63	250	788	191	9532	525	11286
Assistant Professor	252	12	43	81	388	1182	235	11359	1036	14200
Instructor	87	5	14	27	133	300	43	2263	286	3025
Other/Unknown Rank	14	1	3	2	20	35	11	640	46	752
FEMALE FACULTY	307	9	15	100	431	883	137	7276	560	9287
Professor	21	0	0	6	27	40	8	787	28	890
Associate Professor	47	1	3	20	71	171	25	1532	68	1867
Assistant Professor	149	2	7	46	204	471	76	3368	286	4405
Instructor	74	5	4	23	106	173	26	1279	158	1742
Other/Unknown Rank	16	1	1	5	23	28	2	310	20	383
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	37	57

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	1 .00	0 .00	1 .00	1 .00	3 .00	8 62.50	5 .00	130 7.69	5 20.00	151 10.59
MALE FACULTY	1	0	1	1	3	3	5	120	4	135
Professor	1	0	1	1	3	1	3	91	1	99
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	22	0	26
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	1	16
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	15 33.33	1 .00	2 .00	4 .00	22 22.72	68 17.64	8 .00	1191 18.97	60 21.66	1349 18.97
MALE FACULTY	10	1	2	4	17	56	8	965	47	1093
Professor	3	0	0	1	4	16	1	341	7	369
Associate Professor	3	1	1	3	8	18	7	359	17	409
Assistant Professor	4	0	1	0	5	19	0	243	20	287
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	3	19
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	12	0	226	13	256
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	0	47
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	77	3	83
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	8	0	90	6	108
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	2	0	1	3	6	1	2	34	2	45
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	38.23	.00	28.88
MALE FACULTY	2	0	1	3	6	1	2	21	2	32
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	4
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	6
Instructor	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	6	1	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	18	1	4	8	31	77	15	1355	67	1545
PERCENT FEMALE	27.77	.00	.00	.00	16.12	22.07	.00	18.37	20.89	18.44
MALE FACULTY	13	1	4	8	26	60	15	1106	53	1260
Professor	4	0	1	3	8	17	4	435	8	472
Associate Professor	4	1	1	4	10	20	9	386	17	442
Assistant Professor	4	0	1	1	6	19	1	254	22	302
Instructor	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	19	4	30
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	17	0	249	14	285
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	0	53
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	79	3	88
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	10	0	94	7	115
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	97	11	120
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00	25.00	8.24	9.09	10.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	89	10	108
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	4	73
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	11	2	18
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	4	14
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	1	12
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	15	1	1	3	20	134	9	1401	94	1658
PERCENT FEMALE	26.66	.00	.00	33.33	25.00	19.40	22.22	11.92	27.65	13.63
MALE FACULTY	11	1	1	2	15	108	7	1234	67	1431
Professor	3	1	1	2	7	46	4	600	18	675
Associate Professor	6	0	0	0	6	35	1	364	18	424
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	23	2	250	22	299
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	5	21
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	12
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	1	5	26	2	167	26	226
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	4	31
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	9	0	58	4	74
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	9	1	68	12	92
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	14	3	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	9
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT ALL MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	2	0	0	1	3	7	1	32	2	45
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	100.00	66.66	28.57	100.00	28.12	50.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	23	1	30
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	1	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	9	1	15
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	17	1	1	4	23	149	14	1530	107	1823
PERCENT FEMALE	29.41	.00	.00	50.00	30.43	20.13	28.57	12.02	26.16	13.87
MALE FACULTY	12	1	1	2	16	119	10	1346	78	1569
Professor	3	1	1	2	7	46	6	670	22	751
Associate Professor	6	0	0	0	6	40	2	378	20	446
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	25	2	265	26	320
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	22	6	34
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	4	18
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	2	7	30	4	184	28	253
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	4	35
Associate Professor	2	0	0	2	4	10	1	61	4	80
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	11	2	74	12	102
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	4	24
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	4	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	1	0	1	0	2	13	5	117	9	146
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	00	20.00	9.40	11.11	8.90
MALE FACULTY	1	0	1	0	2	13	4	106	8	133
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	84	7	102
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	15	1	22
Assistant Professor	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	25	1	4	7	37	91	12	968	61	1169
PERCENT FEMALE	16.00	100.00	25.00	14.28	18.91	23.07	16.66	18.18	24.59	18.90
MALE FACULTY	21	0	3	6	30	70	10	792	46	948
Professor	6	0	1	2	9	16	2	335	17	379
Associate Professor	10	0	2	2	14	16	2	264	10	306
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	0	5	26	2	179	16	228
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	9	3	23
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	5	0	12
FEMALE FACULTY	4	1	1	1	7	21	2	176	15	221
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	39	2	45
Associate Professor	2	0	1	1	4	5	0	61	7	77
Assistant Professor	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	61	3	74
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	1	14
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	2	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	7	8	3	2	45	1	59
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	57.14	50.00	.00	50.00	48.88	100.00	47.45
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	3	4	3	1	23	0	31
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	0	8
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	0	12
Instructor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	22	1	28
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	10	1	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	27	1	5	14	47	107	19	1130	71	1374
PERCENT FEMALE	14.81	100.00	20.00	35.71	23.40	19.62	21.05	18.49	23.94	19.06
MALE FACULTY	23	0	4	9	36	86	15	921	54	1112
Professor	7	0	1	2	10	26	2	420	24	482
Associate Professor	10	0	2	3	15	20	5	285	11	336
Assistant Professor	5	0	1	1	7	27	4	195	16	249
Instructor	1	0	0	2	3	9	1	10	3	26
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	11	0	19
FEMALE FACULTY	4	1	1	5	11	21	4	209	17	262
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	43	2	49
Associate Professor	2	0	1	2	5	5	1	63	7	81
Assistant Professor	1	1	0	1	3	7	2	69	4	85
Instructor	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	21	2	28
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	13	2	19
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (BASIC SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	28	1	8	7	44	229	75	1627	94	2069
PERCENT FEMALE	21.42	00	12.50	14.28	18.18	30.56	20.00	14.99	20.21	17.20
MALE FACULTY	22	1	7	6	36	157	60	1383	75	1711
Professor	7	0	2	2	11	41	21	600	25	698
Associate Professor	6	0	2	4	12	44	21	359	10	446
Assistant Professor	7	0	3	0	10	60	18	367	40	495
Instructor	2	1	0	0	3	10	0	49	0	62
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	10
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	1	1	8	70	15	244	19	356
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	46	0	52
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	24	6	68	3	102
Assistant Professor	3	0	1	1	5	36	6	107	10	164
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	20	6	33
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	4	1	2	0	7	87	8	569	40	711
PERCENT FEMALE	25.00	00	50.00	.00	28.57	20.68	37.50	22.84	25.00	22.92
MALE FACULTY	3	1	1	0	5	69	5	438	30	547
Professor	1	1	0	0	2	8	0	91	5	106
Associate Professor	0	0	1	0	1	29	2	158	14	204
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	30	2	157	9	200
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	30	2	35
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	1	0	2	18	3	130	10	163
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	17
Associate Professor	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	35	3	43
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	68	4	86
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	3	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (BASIC SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	7	1	0	0	8	7	3	183	6	207
PERCENT FEMALE	14.28	100.00	.00	.00	25.00	57.14	.00	46.99	33.33	45.41
MALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	3	3	96	3	111
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	2	18
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	15	0	19
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	28	1	34
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	30	0	32
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	86	2	94
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	2	35
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	30	0	35
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
All Degrees	39	3	10	7	59	323	86	2379	140	2987
PERCENT FEMALE	20.51	33.33	20.00	14.28	20.33	28.48	20.93	19.33	22.14	20.52
MALE FACULTY	31	2	8	6	47	229	68	1917	108	2369
Professor	8	1	2	2	13	49	22	706	32	822
Associate Professor	8	0	3	4	15	74	24	532	24	669
Assistant Professor	12	0	3	0	15	91	21	552	50	729
Instructor	3	1	0	0	4	13	1	109	2	129
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	20
FEMALE FACULTY	8	1	2	1	12	92	18	460	31	613
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	63	0	71
Associate Professor	1	0	1	0	2	27	7	112	6	154
Assistant Professor	4	0	1	1	6	49	7	207	16	285
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	10	2	58	9	81
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	0	22
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	16	5	191	10	226
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	12.50	20.00	3.14	20.00	4.86
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	14	4	185	8	215
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	11	3	144	4	164
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	28	2	34
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	2	11
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	11	0	2	2	15	100	2	857	64	1038
PERCENT FEMALE	18.18	.00	.00	50.00	20.00	14.00	.00	15.40	12.50	15.12
MALE FACULTY	9	0	2	1	12	86	2	725	56	881
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	34	1	301	13	352
Associate Professor	2	0	2	0	4	23	0	211	19	257
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	1	5	23	1	195	16	240
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	3	21
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	11
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	14	0	132	8	157
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	1	30
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	41	1	47
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	49	4	60
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	2	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	0	3	3	1	36	1	44
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	33.33	.00	29.54
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	24	1	31
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	6
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	1	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	18	0	2	2	22	119	8	1084	75	1308
PERCENT FEMALE	11.11	.00	.00	50.00	13.63	14.28	12.50	13.83	13.33	13.83
MALE FACULTY	16	0	2	1	19	102	7	934	65	1127
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	45	4	449	17	520
Associate Professor	3	0	2	0	5	26	1	242	21	295
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	1	7	24	2	205	16	254
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	28	6	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	5	19
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	17	1	150	10	181
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	1	32
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	44	2	54
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	55	5	67
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	2	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	18	11	191	15	237
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	16.66	9.09	2.09	.00	3.37
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	15	10	187	15	229
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	10	7	149	9	176
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	27	3	36
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	3	14
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	8
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	17	0	4	2	23	87	15	1153	75	1353
PERCENT FEMALE	23.52	.00	.00	50.00	21.73	16.09	20.00	13.00	9.33	13.22
MALE FACULTY	13	0	4	1	18	73	12	1003	68	1174
Professor	6	0	1	0	7	15	7	378	17	424
Associate Professor	3	0	1	1	5	23	3	355	28	414
Assistant Professor	4	0	2	0	6	30	2	240	19	297
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	4	22
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	17
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	1	5	14	3	150	7	179
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	30	1	34
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	51	2	61
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	53	4	67
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACTULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	2	5	3	5	38	1	52
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	100.00	60.00	.00	20.00	31.57	.00	30.76
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	3	4	26	1	36
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	9
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	11
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	12	0	16
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
Instructor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	22	0	4	4	30	108	31	1382	91	1642
PERCENT FEMALE	22.72	.00	.00	75.00	26.66	15.74	16.12	12.01	7.69	12.36
MALE FACULTY	17	0	4	1	22	91	26	1216	84	1439
Professor	7	0	1	0	8	25	15	529	26	603
Associate Professor	5	0	1	1	7	26	8	387	31	459
Assistant Professor	4	0	2	0	6	33	3	257	23	322
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	19	4	30
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	25
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	3	8	17	5	166	7	203
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	31	1	37
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	2	55	2	66
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	7	3	59	4	75
Instructor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	13	0	15
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	10
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER BASIC SCIENCE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	1	1	1	0	3	5	1	109	15	133
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	20.00	.00	9.17	6.66	9.77
MALE FACULTY	0	1	1	0	2	4	1	99	14	120
Professor	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	65	5	76
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	17
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	5	26
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	1	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	5	2	2	1	10	35	2	475	39	561
PERCENT FEMALE	40.00	.00	50.00	100.00	40.00	5.71	100.00	18.73	15.38	18.36
MALE FACULTY	3	2	1	0	6	33	0	386	33	458
Professor	1	0	1	0	2	10	0	178	10	200
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	111	9	131
Assistant Professor	0	2	0	0	2	13	0	81	14	110
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	1	1	4	2	2	89	6	103
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	16	1	19
Associate Professor	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	31	1	35
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	3	40
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER BASIC SCIENCE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	56	6	66
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	100.00	33.92	16.66	33.33
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	5	44
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	20
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	8
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	1	22
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	13
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	9	3	3	1	16	40	4	640	60	760
PERCENT FEMALE	44.44	.00	33.33	100.00	37.50	7.50	75.00	18.43	13.33	18.15
MALE FACULTY	5	3	2	0	10	37	1	522	52	622
Professor	1	1	2	0	4	14	0	248	15	281
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	127	15	154
Assistant Professor	0	2	0	0	2	13	1	120	20	156
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	2	22
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	1	1	6	3	3	118	8	138
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	1	21
Associate Professor	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	37	1	42
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	48	5	58
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	15
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	30	1	5	10	46	332	43	1436	142	1999
PERCENT FEMALE	36.66	.00	.00	40.00	32.60	37.04	23.25	18.17	26.76	22.36
MALE FACULTY	19	1	5	6	31	209	33	1175	104	1552
Professor	3	0	1	0	4	21	3	296	6	330
Associate Professor	3	0	1	3	7	40	3	266	3	319
Assistant Professor	7	1	3	1	12	102	22	486	55	677
Instructor	6	0	0	2	8	45	5	123	39	220
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	6
FEMALE FACULTY	11	0	0	4	15	123	10	261	38	447
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	18	0	23
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	13	0	42	2	60
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	1	8	69	7	155	20	259
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	38	2	45	16	104
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	89	12	112
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	10.00	.00	16.85	16.66	16.07
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	74	10	94
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	15
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	1	29
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	29	8	42
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	2	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	2	0	0	1	3	3	2	72	6	86
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	100.00	33.33	33.33	.00	30.55	33.33	30.23
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	50	4	60
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	25	2	30
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	22	2	26
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	2	15
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	33	1	5	11	50	345	45	1597	160	2197
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	45.45	32.00	36.23	22.22	18.65	26.25	22.34
MALE FACULTY	22	1	5	6	34	220	35	1299	118	1706
Professor	3	0	1	0	4	22	3	309	7	345
Associate Professor	3	0	1	3	7	43	3	297	4	354
Assistant Professor	8	1	3	1	13	106	22	529	65	735
Instructor	7	0	0	2	9	47	6	154	41	257
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	10	1	15
FEMALE FACULTY	11	0	0	5	16	125	10	298	42	491
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	18	1	24
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	14	0	46	2	65
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	1	8	70	7	168	21	274
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	38	2	53	16	112
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	2	16
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	7	1	1	6	15	8	3	215	18	259
PERCENT FEMALE	42.85	.00	.00	16.66	26.66	12.50	33.33	12.09	11.11	13.12
MALE FACULTY	4	1	1	5	11	7	2	189	16	225
Professor	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	77	3	85
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	42	0	47
Assistant Professor	3	0	1	3	7	2	1	61	9	80
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	1	1	26	2	34
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	1	18
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	6	2	30	4	43
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	30.00	.00	25.58
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	21	4	32
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	13
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	11
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	10
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	14.28	.00	14.28
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	8	1	1	6	16	14	5	252	22	309
PERCENT FEMALE	37.50	.00	.00	16.66	25.00	7.14	60.00	14.28	9.09	14.88
MALE FACULTY	5	1	1	5	12	13	2	216	20	263
Professor	1	1	0	1	3	4	1	82	3	93
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	52	0	61
Assistant Professor	3	0	1	3	7	2	1	70	12	92
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	1	3	36	2	46
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	22	1	29
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY PRACTICE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	22	0	10	9	41	20	2	775	32	870
PERCENT FEMALE	18.18	.00	.00	22.22	14.63	15.00	50.00	11.35	9.37	11.60
MALE FACULTY	18	0	10	7	35	17	1	687	27	767
Professor	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	143	0	146
Associate Professor	5	0	0	3	8	3	0	180	8	199
Assistant Professor	11	0	6	1	18	12	1	315	16	362
Instructor	2	0	3	1	6	2	0	34	2	44
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	16
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	2	6	3	1	88	3	101
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	1	16
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	52	2	58
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	18	0	23
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	6	1	187	4	203
PERCENT FEMALE	40.00	.00	.00	.00	40.00	50.00	100.00	31.55	.00	32.01
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	128	4	138
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	53	1	59
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	2	50
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	59	0	65
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	31	0	36
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY PRACTICE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	9	2	1	3	15	2	0	98	2	117
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	100.00	100.00	66.66	73.33	50.00	.00	55.10	100.00	58.11
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	44	0	49
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	8
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	0	22
Instructor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	13	0	15
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	6	2	1	2	11	1	0	54	2	68
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	19	1	22
Instructor	3	1	1	1	6	1	0	22	1	30
Other/Unknown Rank	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	13
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	36	2	11	12	61	28	3	1060	38	1190
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	100.00	9.09	33.33	31.14	25.00	66.66	18.96	13.15	19.66
MALE FACULTY	24	0	10	8	42	21	1	859	31	954
Professor	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	163	0	166
Associate Professor	9	0	0	3	12	5	0	240	9	266
Assistant Professor	12	0	6	1	19	14	1	382	18	434
Instructor	3	0	3	2	8	2	0	55	2	67
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	21
FEMALE FACULTY	12	2	1	4	19	7	2	201	5	234
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	30	1	33
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	2	7	2	2	102	3	116
Instructor	5	1	1	2	9	4	0	48	1	62
Other/Unknown Rank	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	14
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	167	7	20	73	267	671	146	8765	480	10329
PERCENT FEMALE	21.55	.00	10.00	19.17	19.47	14.90	11.64	10.57	14.16	11.26
MALE FACULTY	131	7	18	59	215	571	129	7837	410	9162
Professor	19	1	5	16	41	102	40	2606	76	2865
Associate Professor	37	2	3	17	59	156	40	2018	95	2368
Assistant Professor	54	4	6	21	85	238	41	2589	190	3143
Instructor	21	0	3	4	28	72	8	577	44	729
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	47	5	57
FEMALE FACULTY	36	0	2	14	52	100	17	927	68	1164
Professor	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	92	5	105
Associate Professor	6	0	0	4	10	15	1	161	7	194
Assistant Professor	21	0	1	8	30	60	11	487	38	626
Instructor	7	0	1	1	9	21	4	176	17	227
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	7	0	0	0	7	135	8	798	79	1027
PERCENT FEMALE	28.57	.00	.00	.00	28.57	17.77	37.50	29.57	25.31	27.75
MALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	111	5	562	59	742
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	92	2	106
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	30	0	134	12	177
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	55	1	280	34	373
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	12	2	38	9	62
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	2	24
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	24	3	236	20	285
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	42	4	49
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	14	2	127	11	156
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	31	3	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	2	19
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	10	0	1	1	12	18	2	236	22	290
PERCENT FEMALE	70.00	.00	100.00	100.00	75.00	50.00	.00	45.76	54.54	47.58
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	9	2	128	8	150
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	1	16
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	43	3	52
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	57	2	65
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	1	1	9	9	0	108	12	138
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	1	8
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	5	0	22	1	30
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	61	9	77
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	23
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
All Degrees	184	7	21	74	286	824	156	9799	581	11646
PERCENT FEMALE	24.45	.00	14.28	20.27	22.02	16.14	12.82	12.97	17.21	13.62
MALE FACULTY	139	7	18	59	223	691	136	8527	477	10054
Professor	19	1	5	16	41	112	42	2702	78	2975
Associate Professor	39	2	3	17	61	187	40	2165	108	2561
Assistant Professor	57	4	6	21	88	298	43	2912	227	3568
Instructor	24	0	3	4	31	87	11	672	55	856
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	76	9	94
FEMALE FACULTY	45	0	3	15	63	133	20	1271	100	1587
Professor	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	114	5	127
Associate Professor	7	0	0	5	12	17	2	208	12	251
Assistant Professor	24	0	2	8	34	79	13	636	50	812
Instructor	12	0	1	1	14	28	4	268	29	343
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	4	54
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	7	1	2	2	12	82	20	914	79	1107
PERCENT FEMALE	42.85	.00	.00	.00	25.00	14.63	10.00	7.98	12.65	9.03
MALE FACULTY	4	1	2	2	9	70	18	841	69	1007
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	14	4	310	10	339
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	213	13	252
Assistant Professor	3	1	2	2	8	30	4	257	42	341
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	53	4	67
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	12	2	73	10	100
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	11
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	3	19
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	43	6	57
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	0	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	17	0	198	34	250
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	17.64	.00	32.82	29.41	31.60
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	133	24	171
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	2	34
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	33	3	41
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	57	15	76
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	3	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	65	10	79
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	3	24
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	5	38
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	1	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	50	3	60
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	50.00	44.00	33.33	43.33
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	28	2	34
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	6
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	14	1	18
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	22	1	26
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	8	1	2	3	14	103	22	1162	116	1417
PERCENT FEMALE	37.50	.00	.00	33.33	28.57	16.50	13.63	13.76	18.10	14.46
MALE FACULTY	5	1	2	2	10	86	19	1002	95	1212
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	16	4	343	12	376
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	250	17	299
Assistant Professor	4	1	2	2	9	36	4	328	58	435
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	70	7	89
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	13
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	17	3	160	21	205
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	15
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	33	6	44
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	84	11	106
Instructor	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	23	1	29
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	60	4	1	24	89	101	29	1160	77	1456
PERCENT FEMALE	20.00	.00	.00	20.83	19.10	37.62	6.89	12.67	14.28	14.76
MALE FACULTY	48	4	1	19	72	62	27	1013	66	1240
Professor	11	3	0	3	17	10	5	380	7	419
Associate Professor	10	0	0	3	13	22	8	268	22	333
Assistant Professor	21	1	1	9	32	26	11	317	29	415
Instructor	6	0	0	4	10	4	3	47	6	70
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
FEMALE FACULTY	12	0	0	5	17	38	2	147	11	215
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	19	0	22
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	15	1	24
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	3	11	24	1	82	8	126
Instructor	2	0	0	2	4	5	1	31	2	43
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	44	3	203	18	269
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	29.54	33.33	29.55	38.88	30.48
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	143	11	187
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	38	2	49
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	46	3	61
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	52	4	66
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	60	7	82
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	10
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	1	20
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	29	5	42
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	8
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	76	12	94
PERCENT FEMALE	75.00	.00	.00	.00	75.00	.00	50.00	85.52	100.00	86.17
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	0	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	65	12	81
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	24	1	28
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	11	43
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	65	4	1	24	94	145	34	1439	107	1819
PERCENT FEMALE	24.61	.00	.00	20.83	22.34	35.17	11.76	18.90	28.03	20.78
MALE FACULTY	49	4	1	19	73	93	30	1167	77	1440
Professor	11	3	0	3	17	18	6	419	9	469
Associate Professor	10	0	0	3	13	34	8	317	25	397
Assistant Professor	22	1	1	9	33	35	13	371	33	485
Instructor	6	0	0	4	10	4	3	56	7	80
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	9
FEMALE FACULTY	16	0	0	5	21	51	4	272	30	378
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	27	1	32
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	33	2	48
Assistant Professor	10	0	0	3	13	31	3	135	14	196
Instructor	2	0	0	2	4	7	1	69	13	94
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	7	1	1	6	15	32	8	506	28	589
PERCENT FEMALE	42.85	.00	100.00	.00	26.66	18.75	.00	6.12	7.14	7.30
MALE FACULTY	4	1	0	6	11	26	8	475	26	546
Professor	2	1	0	2	5	7	1	191	4	208
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	8	2	114	6	132
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	2	3	9	4	136	16	168
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	31	0	35
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	31	2	43
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	1	10
Assistant Professor	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	19	1	24
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	23	4	154	21	203
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	21.73	75.00	18.83	19.04	20.19
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	18	1	125	17	162
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	43	2	49
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	0	34
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	47	10	68
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	29	4	41
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	9	3	18
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	41	5	48
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	31.70	40.00	31.25
MALE FACULTY	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	28	2	32
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	12
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	1	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	15
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
All Degrees	7	1	2	7	17	55	13	701	54	840
PERCENT FEMALE	42.85	.00	50.00	.00	23.52	20.00	23.07	10.41	14.81	11.78
MALE FACULTY	4	1	1	7	13	44	10	628	45	740
Professor	2	1	0	2	5	11	1	235	6	258
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	11	4	146	6	169
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	3	4	19	4	194	27	248
Instructor	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	47	6	59
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	11	3	73	8	99
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	11
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	1	19
Assistant Professor	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	33	4	47
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	13	3	19
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	6	1	1	1	9	14	8	424	21	476
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	7.14	.00	4.24	9.52	4.41
MALE FACULTY	6	1	1	1	9	13	8	406	19	455
Professor	4	0	0	1	5	3	1	145	5	159
Associate Professor	1	1	0	0	2	4	1	106	0	113
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	5	5	130	10	152
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	4	27
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	2	21
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	53	4	64
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	14.28	.00	7.54	.00	7.81
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	49	4	59
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	12
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	2	20
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	1	23
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	26	3	31
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	100.00	50.00	.00	.00	42.30	33.33	41.93
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	2	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	1	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	7	1	1	2	11	21	8	503	28	571
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	50.00	9.09	9.52	.00	6.56	10.71	6.83
MALE FACULTY	7	1	1	1	10	19	8	470	25	532
Professor	4	0	0	1	5	4	1	156	6	172
Associate Professor	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	124	3	135
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	8	5	154	12	181
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	31	4	38
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	33	3	39
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	15
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	1	0	1	19	1	245	13	279
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5.30	.00	4.65
MALE FACULTY	0	0	1	0	1	19	1	232	13	266
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	95	3	103
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	43	2	53
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	86	7	98
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	8	1	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	142	6	151
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20.42	16.66	19.86
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	112	5	120
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	2	38
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	1	33
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	2	44
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	30
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	19
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	0	40
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	63.15	.00	62.50
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	15
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	25
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	1	0	1	24	1	425	19	470
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	4.16	.00	15.52	5.26	14.46
MALE FACULTY	0	0	1	0	1	23	1	358	18	401
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	5	145
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	78	3	91
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	129	9	144
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	15	1	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	1	68
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	1	35
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (CLINICAL SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	28	7	236	17	292
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	42.85	14.28	11.01	5.88	14.38
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	16	6	210	14	248
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	107	2	115
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	49	4	64
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	51	7	65
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	12	1	26	1	42
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	8
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	11
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	11	0	20
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	82	4	97
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	21.95	50.00	20.61
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	64	2	77
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	14	0	17
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	21	1	27
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	28	1	32
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	20
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (CLINICAL SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	43	2	48
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	55.81	.00	52.08
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	19	2	23
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	7
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	25
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	6	0	0	0	6	39	8	361	23	437
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	33.33	12.50	18.83	13.04	19.90
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	26	7	293	18	348
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	2	124	2	135
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	73	6	95
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	84	9	104
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	14
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	13	1	68	3	87
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	13
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	16	0	20
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	25	2	37
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH D. FACULTY	78	4	11	54	147	282	65	3250	215	3959
PERCENT FEMALE	53.84	25.00	.00	46.29	46.25	46.09	23.07	24.80	18.60	26.74
MALE FACULTY	36	3	11	29	79	152	50	2444	173	2898
Professor	11	1	2	1	15	30	17	835	28	925
Associate Professor	6	0	1	10	17	46	12	682	43	800
Assistant Professor	14	1	5	14	34	53	19	790	76	972
Instructor	5	1	3	4	13	23	2	125	24	187
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
FEMALE FACULTY	42	1	0	25	68	130	15	806	40	1059
Professor	4	0	0	4	8	3	0	122	1	134
Associate Professor	6	0	0	4	10	32	3	220	5	270
Assistant Professor	24	0	0	9	33	73	9	374	25	514
Instructor	7	1	0	8	16	21	3	79	9	128
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	13
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	5	1	2	2	10	46	2	416	26	500
PERCENT FEMALE	40.00	100.00	50.00	100.00	60.00	21.73	.00	36.29	30.76	35.00
MALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	36	2	265	18	325
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	47	1	55
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	82	7	107
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	12	1	109	9	133
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	1	26
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	2	1	1	2	6	10	0	151	8	175
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	3	14
Associate Professor	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	31	1	38
Assistant Professor	2	0	1	1	4	6	0	90	3	103
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	1	18
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	10	1	2	0	13	14	4	193	16	240
PERCENT FEMALE	70.00	100.00	100.00	.00	76.92	85.71	75.00	66.32	50.00	67.08
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	65	8	79
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	9
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	23	2	28
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	6	34
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
FEMALE FACULTY	7	1	2	0	10	12	3	128	8	161
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Assistant Professor	2	1	1	0	4	4	1	44	3	56
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	6	2	65	5	83
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	9	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	93	6	15	56	170	342	71	3859	257	4699
PERCENT FEMALE	54.83	50.00	20.00	48.21	49.41	44.44	25.35	28.11	21.78	29.68
MALE FACULTY	42	3	12	29	86	190	53	2774	199	3302
Professor	13	1	2	1	17	35	17	885	29	983
Associate Professor	7	0	1	10	18	63	13	772	50	916
Assistant Professor	17	1	6	14	38	65	21	922	87	1133
Instructor	5	1	3	4	13	26	2	175	31	247
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	2	23
FEMALE FACULTY	51	3	3	27	84	152	18	1085	56	1395
Professor	4	0	0	4	8	4	0	133	4	149
Associate Professor	6	1	0	5	12	34	3	260	6	315
Assistant Professor	28	1	2	10	41	83	10	508	31	673
Instructor	12	1	0	8	21	28	5	160	15	229
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	24	0	29
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

FACULTY AT ALL MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	6	0	1	2	9	57	9	217	23	315
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	100.00	.00	44.44	31.57	44.44	21.65	30.43	25.39
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	2	5	39	5	170	15	234
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	61	0	66
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	37	4	51
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	19	2	56	11	91
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	16	0	25
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	18	4	47	7	80
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	10
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	1	11
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	9	3	23	6	43
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	8	0	15
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	85	5	92
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	27.05	60.00	28.26
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	62	2	66
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	16
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	29	0	31
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	26
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	80	11	101
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	100.00	.00	58.75	72.72	61.38
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	3	39
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	1	17
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	47	8	62
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	21
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	14	8	25
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	13	0	1	2	16	62	9	382	39	508
PERCENT FEMALE	46.15	.00	100.00	.00	43.75	35.48	44.44	30.62	46.15	33.07
MALE FACULTY	7	0	0	2	9	40	5	265	20	339
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	76	1	82
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	59	6	75
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	1	6	20	2	99	12	139
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	28	1	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	1	0	7	22	4	117	18	168
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	10
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	25	1	30
Assistant Professor	2	0	1	0	3	9	3	54	8	77
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	7	1	23	9	42
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	9
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	60	1	11	22	94	160	64	2258	169	2745
PERCENT FEMALE	28.33	.00	.00	22.72	23.40	21.87	10.93	11.73	17.75	13.07
MALE FACULTY	43	1	11	17	72	125	57	1992	138	2384
Professor	11	0	2	1	14	12	10	634	21	691
Associate Professor	10	1	5	5	21	22	10	474	34	561
Assistant Professor	19	0	4	9	32	74	36	707	73	922
Instructor	3	0	0	2	5	17	1	172	9	204
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
FEMALE FACULTY	17	0	0	5	22	35	7	265	30	359
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	27	1	33
Associate Professor	3	0	0	1	4	2	1	50	2	59
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	4	10	20	3	150	24	207
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	13	2	37	3	59
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	25	0	7	3	35	31	14	1323	65	1468
PERCENT FEMALE	28.00	.00	14.28	33.33	25.71	29.03	21.42	24.56	29.23	24.86
MALE FACULTY	18	0	6	2	26	22	11	998	46	1103
Professor	5	0	2	0	7	8	0	284	10	309
Associate Professor	4	0	3	0	7	5	5	285	9	311
Assistant Professor	7	0	1	2	10	9	5	359	20	403
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	70	7	80
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	1	1	9	9	3	325	19	365
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	2	40
Associate Professor	6	0	0	1	7	2	0	69	4	82
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	157	8	172
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	61	5	70
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	40	2	1	5	48	3	6	334	32	423
PERCENT FEMALE	60.00	50.00	.00	100.00	62.50	33.33	66.66	56.88	50.00	56.97
MALE FACULTY	16	1	1	0	18	2	2	144	14	180
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	24	0	27
Assistant Professor	5	0	1	0	6	0	1	45	5	57
Instructor	8	1	0	0	9	2	1	65	8	85
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
FEMALE FACULTY	24	1	0	5	30	1	4	190	16	241
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	21	0	26
Assistant Professor	10	0	0	1	11	0	1	74	8	94
Instructor	9	1	0	2	12	1	3	80	8	104
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	14
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
All Degrees	125	3	19	30	177	194	84	3915	266	4636
PERCENT FEMALE	38.40	33.33	5.26	36.66	34.46	23.19	16.66	19.92	24.43	20.81
MALE FACULTY	77	2	18	19	116	149	70	3134	198	3667
Professor	16	0	4	1	21	20	10	924	31	1006
Associate Professor	17	1	8	5	31	27	15	783	43	899
Assistant Professor	31	0	6	11	48	83	42	1111	98	1382
Instructor	13	1	0	2	16	19	3	307	24	369
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11
FEMALE FACULTY	48	1	1	11	61	45	14	780	65	965
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	67	3	76
Associate Professor	12	0	0	4	16	4	1	140	6	167
Assistant Professor	17	0	0	5	22	25	5	381	40	473
Instructor	13	1	1	2	17	15	7	178	16	233
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	16
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	20	0	0	0	20	21	11	363	36	451
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	38.09	9.09	12.94	52.77	18.84
MALE FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	13	10	316	17	366
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	116	2	127
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	78	6	89
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	0	7	7	1	110	4	129
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	12	5	21
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	8	1	47	19	85
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	9
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
Assistant Professor	9	0	0	0	9	2	0	28	9	48
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	10	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	6	0	1	2	9	17	1	356	16	399
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	50.00	44.44	35.29	.00	29.49	25.00	29.82
MALE FACULTY	3	0	1	1	5	11	1	251	12	280
Professor	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	89	2	95
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	101	4	111
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	59	6	71
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	105	4	119
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	13
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	32	1	35
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	57	2	65
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	15	0	0	1	16	1	0	157	12	186
PERCENT FEMALE	73.33	.00	.00	.00	68.75	.00	.00	49.04	50.00	50.53
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	1	5	1	0	80	6	92
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	14
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	32	2	37
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	4	21
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	77	6	94
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	8
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	2	31
Instructor	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	34	4	46
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	41	0	1	3	45	39	12	876	64	1036
PERCENT FEMALE	58.53	.00	.00	33.33	55.55	35.89	8.33	26.14	45.31	28.76
MALE FACULTY	17	0	1	2	20	25	11	647	35	738
Professor	0	0	1	1	2	7	5	218	4	236
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	4	4	197	10	218
Assistant Professor	10	0	0	1	11	12	1	201	12	237
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	30	9	44
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	24	0	0	1	25	14	1	229	29	298
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	21	1	24
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	45	1	50
Assistant Professor	12	0	0	1	13	5	0	113	13	144
Instructor	8	0	0	0	8	7	0	43	14	72
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	43	1	2	18	64	271	62	2004	172	2573
PERCENT FEMALE	23.25	.00	.00	50.00	29.68	20.29	14.51	14.32	17.44	15.54
MALE FACULTY	33	1	2	9	45	216	53	1716	140	2170
Professor	8	0	1	3	12	40	11	595	14	672
Associate Professor	7	1	0	4	12	42	18	434	24	528
Assistant Professor	15	0	1	0	16	112	21	563	66	778
Instructor	3	0	0	2	5	20	5	103	34	167
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	2	25
FEMALE FACULTY	10	0	0	9	19	55	9	287	30	400
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	0	37
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	9	2	66	1	79
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	8	14	34	7	138	15	208
Instructor	3	0	0	1	4	8	0	43	14	69
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	2	3	82	4	444	32	565
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	3.65	.00	7.20	.00	6.37
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	2	2	79	4	412	32	529
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	17	2	102	3	125
Associate Professor	0	0	0	1	1	17	1	143	11	173
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	154	15	212
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	3	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	32	0	36
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	14	0	18
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	1	0	0	4	14	4	172	11	205
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	100.00	.00	.00	50.00	14.28	.00	16.86	18.18	17.07
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	12	4	142	9	169
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	1	19
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	63	4	74
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	46	4	58
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	29	2	35
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	11
Instructor	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	18
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
All Degrees	47	2	2	20	71	367	70	2620	215	3343
PERCENT FEMALE	25.53	50.00	.00	45.00	30.98	16.34	12.85	13.28	14.88	14.08
MALE FACULTY	35	1	2	11	49	307	61	2270	181	2868
Professor	8	0	1	4	13	57	13	707	17	807
Associate Professor	7	1	0	5	13	61	17	593	36	720
Assistant Professor	15	0	1	0	16	160	23	780	85	1064
Instructor	5	0	0	2	7	26	7	160	41	241
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	2	36
FEMALE FACULTY	12	1	0	9	22	60	9	348	32	471
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	42
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	10	2	78	1	92
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	8	15	38	7	161	16	237
Instructor	3	1	0	1	5	8	0	62	14	89
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	1	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4

FACULTY AT ALL MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	67	6	7	30	110	185	48	3133	170	3646
PERCENT FEMALE	4.47	.00	.00	13.33	6.36	7.02	4.16	3.83	5.29	4.14
MALE FACULTY	64	6	7	26	103	171	46	3011	158	3489
Professor	18	3	1	9	31	39	10	1242	31	1353
Associate Professor	14	0	2	2	18	57	16	739	47	877
Assistant Professor	26	2	3	11	42	60	16	905	62	1085
Instructor	6	1	1	4	12	14	3	105	17	151
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	1	23
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	4	7	13	2	120	9	151
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	11
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	26	2	31
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	4	5	6	1	69	4	85
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	11	2	18
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	6
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	2	1	1	0	4	34	5	308	18	369
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20.58	60.00	19.48	16.66	19.78
MALE FACULTY	2	1	1	0	4	27	2	246	15	294
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	52	2	58
Associate Professor	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	83	4	99
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	92	8	113
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	19
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	60	3	73
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	14	1	18
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	30	2	36
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	7	1	0	0	8	6	6	168	14	202
PERCENT FEMALE	28.57	.00	.00	.00	25.00	33.33	16.66	26.19	.00	24.25
MALE FACULTY	5	1	0	0	6	4	5	124	14	153
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	18
Associate Professor	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	28	2	32
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	6	49
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	30	5	41
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	13
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	44	0	49
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	12
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	20	0	23
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	76	8	8	30	122	225	59	3609	202	4217
PERCENT FEMALE	6.57	.00	.00	13.33	7.37	9.77	10.16	6.20	5.94	6.47
MALE FACULTY	71	8	8	26	113	202	53	3381	187	3936
Professor	19	3	1	9	32	42	10	1311	34	1429
Associate Professor	14	1	3	2	20	68	19	848	53	1008
Assistant Professor	26	2	3	11	42	73	18	1038	76	1247
Instructor	11	2	1	4	18	16	3	152	22	211
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	32	2	41
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	4	9	22	6	224	12	273
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	1	18
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	41	3	50
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	4	6	8	3	110	6	133
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	7	1	39	2	52
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	20
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	8

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER CLINICAL SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	11.11	.00	9.09
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	16.66	50.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER CLINICAL SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	20.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	27
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	16.66	22.22	18.51
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	22
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	14
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	8.33	.00	7.14
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	23
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	19.04	.00	17.39
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
All Degrees	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	3	37
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	15.15	.00	13.51
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	2	31
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	120	2	132
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	25.00	.00	33.33	50.00	36.36
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	1	84
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	29
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	1	30
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	40	1	48
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	8
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	14
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	0	23
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	18	0	1	0	19	2	1	221	2	245
PERCENT FEMALE	83.33	.00	.00	.00	78.94	50.00	100.00	71.94	50.00	72.24
MALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	1	0	61	1	67
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	11
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	18
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	26	1	29
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	15	0	0	0	15	1	1	159	1	177
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	25
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	71	0	79
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	53	1	60
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
All Degrees	24	0	1	0	25	6	1	342	4	378
PERCENT FEMALE	87.50	.00	.00	.00	84.00	33.33	100.00	58.18	50.00	59.52
MALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	4	0	142	2	152
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0	33
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	37	1	41
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	41	0	42
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	27	1	30
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	21	0	0	0	21	2	1	199	2	225
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	13
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	1	39
Assistant Professor	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	91	0	102
Instructor	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	55	1	63
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	15
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	7.14	.00	6.66
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	52	2	56
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5.76	.00	5.35
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	49	2	53
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	1	24
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	70	3	75
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5.71	.00	5.33
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	66	3	71
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	18
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	1	27
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	15
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	30.76	100.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	34	3	39
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	23.52	.00	23.07
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	3	30
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	9
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	2	34
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	18.75	.00	17.64
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	28
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	79	6	88
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	22.78	16.66	22.72
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	5	68
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	21
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	3	25
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	1	20
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	4	0	1	0	5	0	1	226	3	235
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	5.75	.00	5.53
MALE FACULTY	4	0	1	0	5	0	1	213	3	222
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	40
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	163	2	170
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	6	1	1	0	8	2	1	110	2	123
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	37.50	50.00	.00	14.54	50.00	17.07
MALE FACULTY	3	1	1	0	5	1	1	94	1	102
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	3	1	1	0	5	1	1	62	0	69
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	16	1	21
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	101	3	108
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	.00	25.74	33.33	25.92
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	75	2	80
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	35	1	39
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	1	28
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	9
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	13	1	2	0	16	2	3	437	8	466
PERCENT FEMALE	30.76	00	.00	.00	25.00	50.00	.00	12.58	25.00	13.30
MALE FACULTY	9	1	2	0	12	1	3	382	6	404
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	57	1	59
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	25
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Other/Unknown Rank	8	1	2	0	11	1	3	260	3	278
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	55	2	62
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	17
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	8
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	23	1	27
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

ALL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	74	2	84
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	12.16	.00	13.09
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	65	2	73
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	1	34
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	13
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	13
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	11
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	14	3	217	19	256
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	28.57	66.66	17.05	10.52	17.96
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	10	1	178	16	207
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	55	2	61
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	61	4	71
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	47	6	55
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	16
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	37	2	46
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	13
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	15	1	21
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

ALL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	10	0	1	3	14	1	1	234	29	279
PERCENT FEMALE	60.00	.00	100.00	100.00	71.42	100.00	100.00	63.67	31.03	60.93
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	83	7	94
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	13
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	15
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	4	37
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	13
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	1	3	10	1	1	149	9	170
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	21
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	42	6	50
Instructor	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	41	2	46
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	3	5	0	1	38	1	45
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15
All Degrees	13	0	1	3	17	21	6	525	50	619
PERCENT FEMALE	53.84	.00	100.00	100.00	64.70	33.33	50.00	37.14	22.00	36.67
MALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	14	3	326	25	374
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	97	3	108
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	2	86	4	99
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	89	11	105
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	42
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	1	3	11	7	3	195	11	227
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	17
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	34	0	37
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	62	7	77
Instructor	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	42	2	48
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	3	5	0	1	41	1	48
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	18

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

TABLE II
DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY AT HOWARD, MEHARRY AND MOREHOUSE SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, 1985

	RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION									
TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	119	0	0	0	119	31	2	16	10	178
PERCENT FEMALE	16.80	.00	.00	.00	16.80	19.35	.00	12.50	.00	15.73
MALE FACULTY	99	0	0	0	99	24	2	14	10	149
Professor	45	0	0	0	45	6	0	7	3	61
Associate Professor	21	0	0	0	21	11	1	7	3	43
Assistant Professor	29	0	0	0	29	3	0	0	2	34
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	1	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEMALE FACULTY	20	0	0	0	20	6	0	2	0	28
Professor	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	9
Assistant Professor	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	62	0	1	0	63	21	1	51	11	147
PERCENT FEMALE	37.09	.00	.00	.00	36.50	9.52	.00	13.72	45.45	25.17
MALE FACULTY	39	0	1	0	40	19	1	44	6	110
Professor	14	0	1	0	15	6	0	6	4	31
Associate Professor	14	0	0	0	14	7	1	17	1	40
Assistant Professor	11	0	0	0	11	6	0	20	1	38
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	23	0	0	0	23	2	0	7	5	37
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Associate Professor	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	3	13
Assistant Professor	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	5	2	20
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	44	2	0	1	47	0	0	2	2	51
PERCENT FEMALE	63.63	100.00	.00	100.00	65.95	.00	.00	.00	100.00	64.70
MALE FACULTY	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	2	0	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	28	2	0	1	31	0	0	0	2	33
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Assistant Professor	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Instructor	12	2	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	17
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	225	2	1	1	229	52	3	69	23	376
PERCENT FEMALE	31.55	100.00	.00	100.00	32.31	15.38	.00	13.04	30.43	26.06
MALE FACULTY	154	0	1	0	155	43	3	60	16	277
Professor	59	0	1	0	60	12	0	14	7	93
Associate Professor	41	0	0	0	41	18	2	24	4	89
Assistant Professor	44	0	0	0	44	9	0	21	3	77
Instructor	9	0	0	0	9	4	1	0	1	15
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
FEMALE FACULTY	71	2	0	1	74	8	0	9	7	98
Professor	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Associate Professor	15	0	0	0	15	3	0	3	3	24
Assistant Professor	32	0	0	0	32	3	0	6	2	43
Instructor	13	2	0	1	16	2	0	0	2	20
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

FACULTY AT HOWARD, MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	5	0	15	1	27
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	20.00	.00	6.66	.00	14.81
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	14	1	23
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	1	9
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	8	0	0	0	8	7	0	16	1	32
PERCENT FEMALE	25.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00	28.57	.00	6.25	.00	15.62
MALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	5	0	15	1	27
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	1	11
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	11
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	2	0	6	1	18
PERCENT FEMALE	22.22	.00	.00	.00	22.22	.00	.00	.00	100.00	16.66
MALE FACULTY	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	6	0	15
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	5
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	8
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	00	.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	10	0	0	0	10	2	0	6	1	19
PERCENT FEMALE	30.00	.00	.00	.00	30.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	21.05
MALE FACULTY	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	6	0	15
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	5
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	8
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH D FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	12	0	0	0	12	1	0	6	2	21
PERCENT FEMALE	16.66	.00	.00	.00	16.66	.00	.00	16.66	50.00	19.04
MALE FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	1	0	5	1	17
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	5
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	7
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	13	0	0	0	13	1	0	6	2	22
PERCENT FEMALE	15.38	.00	.00	.00	15.38	.00	.00	16.66	50.00	18.18
MALE FACULTY	11	0	0	0	11	1	0	5	1	18
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	6
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	7
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (BASIC SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	5	0	3	0	18
PERCENT FEMALE	10.00	.00	.00	.00	10.00	20.00	.00	.00	.00	11.11
MALE FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	3	0	3	0	15
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	8
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	6
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY (BASIC SCIENCE)	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	13	0	0	0	13	7	0	4	0	24
PERCENT FEMALE	7.69	.00	.00	.00	7.69	28.57	.00	.00	.00	12.50
MALE FACULTY	12	0	0	0	12	4	0	4	0	20
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	9
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	8
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	1	12
PERCENT FEMALE	40.00	.00	.00	.00	40.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	16.66
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	1	10
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	6	1	15
PERCENT FEMALE	28.57	.00	.00	.00	28.57	.00	.00	.00	.00	13.33
MALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	1	13
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	5	0	8	1	24
PERCENT FEMALE	20.00	.00	.00	.00	20.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	8	0	0	0	8	5	0	4	1	18
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	1	9
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	6
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	14	0	0	0	14	6	0	9	2	31
PERCENT FEMALE	14.28	.00	.00	.00	14.28	.00	.00	44.44	.00	19.35
MALE FACULTY	12	0	0	0	12	6	0	5	2	25
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	3	1	12
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	5
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	7
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	6
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY PRACTICE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH D FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	2	0	9
PERCENT FEMALE	00	00	.00	00	00	25 00	00	.00	00	11 11
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	8
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH D /O H D FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	66 66	00	00	00	66 66	00	.00	00	00	50 00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY PRACTICE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	9
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	100.00	.00	.00	71.42	.00	.00	.00	.00	55.55
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	12	1	0	0	13	4	0	5	0	22
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	100.00	.00	.00	53.84	25.00	.00	.00	.00	36.36
MALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	5	0	14
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	6
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	5
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	6	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	8
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	32	0	0	0	32	7	1	2	3	45
PERCENT FEMALE	15.62	.00	.00	.00	15.62	.00	.00	.00	.00	11.11
MALE FACULTY	27	0	0	0	27	7	1	2	3	40
Professor	10	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1	13
Associate Professor	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	2	1	12
Assistant Professor	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	11
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	32	0	0	0	32	8	1	4	4	49
PERCENT FEMALE	15.62	.00	.00	.00	15.62	.00	.00	.00	25.00	12.24
MALE FACULTY	27	0	0	0	27	8	1	4	3	43
Professor	10	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1	13
Associate Professor	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	2	1	13
Assistant Professor	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	2	1	13
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	00	00	00	00	.00	00	.00	00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	1	10
PERCENT FEMALE	00	00	.00	00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	00
MALE FACULTY	8	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	1	10
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD, MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	16	0	0	0	16	5	0	3	2	26
PERCENT FEMALE	37.50	.00	.00	.00	37.50	20.00	.00	66.66	.00	34.61
MALE FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	4	0	1	2	17
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	7
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	6
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	9
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	21	0	0	0	21	7	0	4	2	34
PERCENT FEMALE	42.85	.00	.00	.00	42.85	14.28	.00	50.00	.00	35.29
MALE FACULTY	12	0	0	0	12	6	0	2	2	22
Professor	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	0	8
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	8
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	2	0	12
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD, MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	8
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	6
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	3	0	13
PERCENT FEMALE	44.44	.00	.00	.00	44.44	.00	.00	33.33	.00	38.46
MALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	8
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE II CON'T.

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	11	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	14
PERCENT FEMALE	54.54	100.00	.00	100.00	61.53	.00	.00	.00	100.00	64.28
MALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	6	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	9
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Instructor	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	26	1	0	1	28	1	1	4	1	35
PERCENT FEMALE	46.15	100.00	.00	100.00	50.00	.00	.00	25.00	100.00	45.71
MALE FACULTY	14	0	0	0	14	1	1	3	0	19
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	0	9
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	12	1	0	1	14	0	0	1	1	16
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6
Instructor	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	2	11
PERCENT FEMALE	37.50	.00	.00	.00	37.50	.00	.00	.00	.00	27.27
MALE FACULTY	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	8
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	1	7
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	42.85
MALE FACULTY	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
Professor	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	15	0	1	0	16	1	0	2	3	22
PERCENT FEMALE	60.00	.00	.00	.00	56.25	.00	.00	.00	33.33	45.45
MALE FACULTY	6	0	1	0	7	1	0	2	2	12
Professor	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	10
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE II CON'T.

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	21	0	0	0	21	3	0	1	1	26
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	.00	.00	.00	3.84
MALE FACULTY	21	0	0	0	21	2	0	1	1	25
Professor	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Associate Professor	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	22	0	0	0	22	3	0	1	1	27
PERCENT FEMALE	4.54	.00	.00	.00	4.54	33.33	.00	.00	.00	7.40
MALE FACULTY	21	0	0	0	21	2	0	1	1	25
Professor	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Associate Professor	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE II CON'T.

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	10
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	10
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	14
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	14
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	1 .00	1 .00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	1 .00	1 100.00	2 50.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT HOWARD, MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

ALL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE II CON'T.

FACULTY AT HOWARD,
MEHARRY, AND MOREHOUSE

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

ALL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3
PERCENT FEMALE	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE III
SUMMARY TABLE OF FULL-TIME FACULTY AT SCHOOLS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO, 1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN PUERTO RICO

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH D FACULTY	0	0	0	194	194	1	30	14	2	241
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	29.38	29.38	.00	23.33	21.42	.00	27.80
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	137	137	1	23	11	2	174
Professor	0	0	0	35	35	0	4	2	0	41
Associate Professor	0	0	0	38	38	1	9	3	2	53
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	47	47	0	7	5	0	59
Instructor	0	0	0	17	17	0	3	1	0	21
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	57	57	0	7	3	0	67
Professor	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	8
Associate Professor	0	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	0	10
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	29	29	0	3	2	0	34
Instructor	0	0	0	13	13	0	2	0	0	15
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH D /D M D FACULTY	0	0	0	16	16	3	8	21	2	50
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	37.50	37.50	33.33	12.50	23.80	50.00	28.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	10	10	2	7	16	1	36
Professor	0	0	0	4	4	1	2	6	0	13
Associate Professor	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	3	1	12
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	8
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	6	6	1	1	5	1	14
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	0	8
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN PUERTO RICO

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	21	21	0	1	4	0	26
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	66.66	66.66	.00	100.00	75.00	.00	69.23
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	0	8
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	14	14	0	1	3	0	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	4
Instructor	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	0	231	231	4	39	39	4	317
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	33.33	33.33	25.00	23.07	28.20	25.00	31.23
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	154	154	3	30	28	3	218
Professor	0	0	0	40	40	1	6	8	0	55
Associate Professor	0	0	0	43	43	2	13	7	3	68
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	51	51	0	7	11	0	69
Instructor	0	0	0	20	20	0	4	1	0	25
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	77	77	1	9	11	1	99
Professor	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	8
Associate Professor	0	0	0	18	18	0	1	4	0	23
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	33	33	1	5	4	1	44
Instructor	0	0	0	18	18	0	2	2	0	22
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL DATA

SECTION II.

Table IV: Year of 1st Appointment All Schools, All Faculty

Table V: Year of 1st Appointment Developing Schools

Table VI: Year of 1st Appointment Established Schools

TABLE IV
YEAR OF FIRST APPOINTMENT ALL SCHOOLS, ALL FACULTY, 1985

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION									
	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH D FACULTY	26	0	1	1	28	74	14	1505	495	2116
PERCENT FEMALE	15.38	.00	.00	.00	14.28	25.67	14.28	7.44	15.35	10.06
MALE FACULTY	22	0	1	1	24	55	12	1393	406	1890
Professor	14	0	0	0	14	10	4	944	67	1039
Associate Profussor	1	0	0	0	1	7	3	172	55	238
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	1	6	22	3	185	189	405
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	16	2	60	84	163
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	32	11	45
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	19	2	112	76	213
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	43	3	48
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	11	3	21
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	38	42	88
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	17	27	52
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	29	3	461	148	644
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	10.34	33.33	14.09	24.32	16.30
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	26	2	396	111	538
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	10	0	263	24	300
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	53	19	79
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	65	48	120
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	11	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	19
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	65	36	105
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	27
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	21	44
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	10
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	15	1	0	0	16	33	13	404	98	564
PERCENT FEMALE	53.33	100.00	.00	.00	56.25	24.24	30.76	27.47	37.75	29.96
MALE FACULTY	7	0	0	0	7	25	9	293	41	375
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	45	6	61
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	10	3	93	16	125
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	8	3	121	17	153
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10
FEMALE FACULTY	8	1	0	0	9	8	4	111	37	169
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	28	13	49
Instructor	7	1	0	0	8	2	2	63	21	96
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
All Degrees	44	1	1	1	47	136	30	2370	741	3324
PERCENT FEMALE	27.27	100.00	.00	.00	27.65	22.05	23.33	12.15	20.10	14.65
MALE FACULTY	32	0	1	1	34	106	23	2082	558	2803
Professor	17	0	0	0	17	20	4	1233	91	1365
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	21	6	270	80	378
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	1	9	39	6	343	253	650
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	26	6	187	112	336
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	49	22	74
FEMALE FACULTY	12	1	0	0	13	30	7	288	149	487
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	73	4	79
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	40	5	52
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	15	3	86	76	181
Instructor	7	1	0	0	8	9	3	83	53	156
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	11	19
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34

FACULTY AT ALL MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	43	3	4	13	63	90	32	2644	54	2883
PERCENT FEMALE	20 93	.00	.00	46.15	23.80	14 44	.00	7.79	9.25	8 28
MALE FACULTY	34	3	4	7	48	77	32	2438	49	2644
Professor	19	3	4	6	32	60	23	2043	39	2197
Associate Professor	12	0	0	1	13	16	6	269	6	310
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	63	4	73
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	62
FEMALE FACULTY	9	0	0	6	15	13	0	206	5	239
Professor	5	0	0	5	10	4	0	109	2	125
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	63	1	73
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	28	1	34
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	14	2	0	1	17	43	5	1084	17	1166
PERCENT FEMALE	14.28	.00	.00	.00	11.76	11.62	.00	9.59	5.88	9.60
MALE FACULTY	12	2	0	1	15	38	5	980	16	1054
Professor	11	2	0	0	13	28	3	790	11	845
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	5	1	151	4	163
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	23	0	27
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	1	17
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	104	1	112
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	1	58
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	36	0	39
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	12
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	3	6	3	0	128	1	138
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	.00	.00	100.00	83.33	33.33	.00	42.96	100.00	44.92
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	73	0	76
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	15
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	3	5	1	0	55	1	62
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	22	0	24
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	19	0	21
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	1	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	60	5	4	17	86	136	37	3856	72	4187
PERCENT FEMALE	21.66	.00	.00	52.94	25.58	13.97	.00	9.46	9.72	9.86
MALE FACULTY	47	5	4	8	64	117	37	3491	65	3774
Professor	30	5	4	6	45	88	26	2857	50	3066
Associate Professor	14	0	0	2	16	21	7	434	10	488
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	109	4	123
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	81	1	86
FEMALE FACULTY	13	0	0	9	22	19	0	365	7	413
Professor	5	0	0	5	10	7	0	167	3	187
Associate Professor	5	0	0	2	7	7	0	121	1	136
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	58	1	67
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	14	2	17
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	46	3	5	21	75	131	64	2698	51	3019
PERCENT FEMALE	15.21	.00	.00	9.52	12.00	25.19	6.25	7.44	7.84	8.31
MALE FACULTY	39	3	5	19	66	98	60	2497	47	2768
Professor	20	3	3	12	38	69	43	1912	32	2094
Associate Professor	12	0	2	5	19	21	9	434	10	493
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	2	7	8	7	104	5	131
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	40
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	0	2	9	33	4	201	4	251
Professor	5	0	0	1	6	8	0	89	1	104
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	16	4	70	0	93
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	38	3	48
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	15	0	3	2	20	75	6	1048	31	1180
PERCENT FEMALE	26.66	.00	33.33	.00	25.00	5.33	33.33	12.69	22.58	12.79
MALE FACULTY	11	0	2	2	15	71	4	915	24	1029
Professor	8	0	1	1	10	45	3	609	18	685
Associate Professor	2	0	1	0	3	23	1	263	4	294
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	35	2	42
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	1	0	5	4	2	133	7	151
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	56	3	63
Associate Professor	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	44	3	52
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	1	32
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	13	0	0	5	18	1	2	179	0	200
PERCENT FEMALE	30.76	.00	.00	80.00	44.44	.00	.00	49.16	.00	48.00
MALE FACULTY	9	0	0	1	10	1	2	91	0	104
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	0	29
Associate Professor	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	17	0	21
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	27	0	33
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	4	8	0	0	88	0	96
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	18	0	22
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	36	0	38
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	10
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	74	3	8	28	113	207	72	3925	82	4399
PERCENT FEMALE	20.27	.00	12.50	21.42	19.46	17.87	8.33	10.75	13.41	11.32
MALE FACULTY	59	3	7	22	91	170	66	3503	71	3901
Professor	29	3	4	13	49	114	46	2549	50	2808
Associate Professor	17	0	3	6	26	44	10	714	14	808
Assistant Professor	10	0	0	3	13	11	9	166	7	206
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	19	0	23
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	56
FEMALE FACULTY	15	0	1	6	22	37	6	422	11	498
Professor	7	0	0	1	8	8	2	151	4	173
Associate Professor	4	0	1	4	9	19	4	132	3	167
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	104	4	118
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	23	0	26
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	14
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	77	2	4	27	110	276	84	3745	113	4328
PERCENT FEMALE	18.18	.00	.00	22.22	18.18	14.49	15.47	9.29	8.84	9.95
MALE FACULTY	63	2	4	21	90	236	71	3397	103	3897
Professor	27	2	3	14	46	125	27	2088	57	2343
Associate Professor	26	0	0	7	33	84	32	963	31	1143
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	0	8	24	9	278	14	333
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	30	1	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	38	0	39
FEMALE FACULTY	14	0	0	6	20	40	13	348	10	431
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	99	1	106
Associate Professor	8	0	0	4	12	17	5	158	4	196
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	2	6	16	5	74	5	106
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	12	0	18
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	20	0	4	8	32	143	13	1759	50	1997
PERCENT FEMALE	30.00	.00	.00	25.00	25.00	12.58	15.38	14.49	16.00	14.57
MALE FACULTY	14	0	4	6	24	125	11	1504	42	1706
Professor	6	0	3	3	12	68	7	801	19	907
Associate Professor	6	0	0	3	9	46	4	555	18	632
Assistant Professor	2	0	1	0	3	9	0	124	5	141
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
FEMALE FACULTY	6	0	0	2	8	18	2	255	8	291
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	96	5	106
Associate Professor	3	0	0	2	5	8	2	112	3	130
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	39	0	46
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	22	0	2	4	28	8	7	359	3	405
PERCENT FEMALE	54.54	.00	50.00	75.00	57.14	37.50	14.28	44.56	.00	44.44
MALE FACULTY	10	0	1	1	12	5	6	199	3	225
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	33	1	37
Associate Professor	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	54	0	61
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	66	0	73
Instructor	3	0	1	0	4	2	0	32	1	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	15
FEMALE FACULTY	12	0	1	3	16	3	1	160	0	180
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	25	0	28
Assistant Professor	5	0	1	0	6	2	0	73	0	81
Instructor	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	34	0	40
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	20	0	23
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	119	2	10	39	170	427	104	5863	166	6730
PERCENT FEMALE	26.89	.00	10.00	28.20	25.88	14.28	15.38	13.01	10.84	13.40
MALE FACULTY	87	2	9	28	126	366	88	5100	148	5828
Professor	33	2	6	18	59	194	35	2922	77	3287
Associate Professor	36	0	0	10	46	131	38	1572	49	1836
Assistant Professor	13	0	1	0	14	34	12	468	19	547
Instructor	5	0	1	0	6	7	3	65	2	83
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	73	1	75
FEMALE FACULTY	32	0	1	11	44	61	16	763	18	902
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	7	2	203	6	220
Associate Professor	13	0	0	7	20	25	7	295	7	354
Assistant Professor	12	0	1	2	15	22	5	186	5	233
Instructor	5	0	0	1	6	5	1	51	0	63
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	28	0	32
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	97	4	14	38	153	633	145	5185	260	6376
PERCENT FEMALE	18.55	.00	.00	26.31	18.30	23.53	15.17	10.95	10.76	12.46
MALE FACULTY	79	4	14	28	125	484	123	4616	232	5580
Professor	18	2	5	1	26	94	38	1596	50	1804
Associate Professor	35	1	9	20	65	220	51	2007	106	2449
Assistant Professor	22	1	0	7	30	137	32	878	72	1149
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	29	2	93	2	129
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	42	2	49
FEMALE FACULTY	18	0	0	10	28	149	22	568	28	795
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	6	2	76	3	89
Associate Professor	7	0	0	2	9	50	4	271	12	346
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	8	16	70	9	197	11	303
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	21	7	20	2	51
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	43	0	13	2	58	253	26	2573	159	3069
PERCENT FEMALE	32.55	.00	7.69	50.00	27.58	16.20	34.61	19.51	20.12	19.55
MALE FACULTY	29	0	12	1	42	212	17	2070	127	2468
Professor	3	0	1	0	4	42	4	540	24	614
Associate Professor	18	0	8	1	27	105	7	1094	70	1303
Assistant Professor	6	0	2	0	8	54	4	369	29	464
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	26	2	35
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	6	1	41	2	52
FEMALE FACULTY	14	0	1	1	16	41	9	502	32	600
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	75	7	90
Associate Professor	8	0	1	1	10	22	3	257	12	304
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	12	5	142	10	173
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	18
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	15
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	52	0	0	4	56	14	8	582	22	682
PERCENT FEMALE	48.07	.00	.00	50.00	48.21	71.42	62.50	48.62	45.45	49.12
MALE FACULTY	27	0	0	2	29	4	3	296	12	344
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	3	21
Associate Professor	5	0	0	1	6	1	1	73	1	82
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	1	9	1	0	107	4	121
Instructor	10	0	0	0	10	2	1	70	3	86
Other/Unknown Rank	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	29	1	34
FEMALE FACULTY	25	0	0	2	27	10	5	283	10	335
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	28	1	32
Assistant Professor	13	0	0	1	14	4	4	104	4	130
Instructor	8	0	0	1	9	1	1	102	4	117
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	47	1	54
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
All Degrees	192	4	27	44	267	900	179	8340	441	10127
PERCENT FEMALE	29.68	.00	3.70	29.54	26.59	22.22	20.11	16.22	15.87	17.08
MALE FACULTY	135	4	26	31	196	700	143	6982	371	8392
Professor	21	2	6	1	30	136	43	2153	77	2439
Associate Professor	58	1	17	22	98	326	59	3174	177	3834
Assistant Professor	36	1	2	8	47	192	36	1354	105	1734
Instructor	14	0	0	0	14	36	4	189	7	250
Other/Unknown Rank	6	0	1	0	7	10	1	112	5	135
FEMALE FACULTY	57	0	1	13	71	200	36	1353	70	1730
Professor	4	0	0	0	4	11	3	153	10	181
Associate Professor	17	0	1	3	21	73	7	556	25	682
Assistant Professor	25	0	0	9	34	86	18	443	25	606
Instructor	9	0	0	1	10	23	8	139	6	186
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	62	4	75
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5

TABLE IV CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	144	7	25	79	255	807	168	6926	427	8583
PERCENT FEMALE	25.00	.00	8.00	20.25	21.17	29.73	12.50	11.73	16.86	13.98
MALE FACULTY	108	7	23	63	201	564	147	6111	354	7377
Professor	3	1	1	9	14	14	10	448	15	501
Associate Professor	17	2	3	16	38	144	54	2160	117	2513
Assistant Professor	75	3	18	30	126	346	72	3167	196	3907
Instructor	13	1	1	7	22	57	10	287	23	399
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	49	3	57
FEMALE FACULTY	36	0	2	16	54	240	21	813	72	1200
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	9	0	13
Associate Professor	2	0	0	2	4	28	3	154	10	199
Assistant Professor	30	0	2	11	43	166	15	569	51	844
Instructor	2	0	0	3	5	42	2	74	11	134
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	10
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	6
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	33	3	6	10	52	303	30	2899	220	3504
PERCENT FEMALE	45.45	.00	33.33	20.00	36.53	21.45	16.66	23.93	17.72	23.45
MALE FACULTY	18	3	4	8	33	238	25	2204	180	2680
Professor	0	0	2	3	5	13	5	162	20	205
Associate Professor	5	0	1	2	8	77	11	809	60	965
Assistant Professor	10	2	1	3	16	136	7	1140	88	1387
Instructor	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	70	6	87
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	23	6	36
FEMALE FACULTY	15	0	2	2	19	65	5	694	39	822
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	0	22
Associate Professor	1	0	1	0	2	9	1	184	14	210
Assistant Professor	11	0	1	2	14	43	4	426	21	508
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	52	4	67
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	15
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	32	5	3	4	44	20	13	677	45	799
PERCENT FEMALE	71.87	80.00	66.66	75.00	72.72	50.00	38.46	52.14	42.22	52.44
MALE FACULTY	9	1	1	1	12	10	8	324	26	380
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Associate Professor	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	39	3	46
Assistant Professor	3	0	1	1	5	5	3	124	12	149
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	3	1	100	7	116
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	46	4	54
FEMALE FACULTY	23	4	2	3	32	10	5	353	19	419
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	18	0	21
Assistant Professor	7	1	1	1	10	3	1	124	4	142
Instructor	12	3	0	2	17	4	3	163	15	202
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	1	0	3	2	1	46	0	52
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	209	15	34	93	351	1130	211	10502	692	12886
PERCENT FEMALE	35.40	26.66	17.64	22.58	29.91	27.87	14.69	17.71	18.78	18.94
MALE FACULTY	135	11	28	72	246	812	180	8639	560	10437
Professor	3	1	3	12	19	27	15	625	35	721
Associate Professor	22	3	4	18	47	223	66	3008	180	3524
Assistant Professor	88	5	20	34	147	487	82	4431	296	5443
Instructor	19	2	1	7	29	68	12	457	36	602
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	0	1	4	7	5	118	13	147
FEMALE FACULTY	74	4	6	21	105	315	31	1860	130	2441
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	31	0	37
Associate Professor	5	0	1	2	8	38	4	356	24	430
Assistant Professor	48	1	4	14	67	212	20	1119	76	1494
Instructor	16	3	0	5	24	55	5	289	30	403
Other/Unknown Rank	3	0	1	0	4	7	1	65	0	77
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	8

TABLE IV CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	192	11	33	86	322	576	128	5986	459	7471
PERCENT FEMALE	40.62	9.09	9.09	34.88	34.78	25.34	22.65	20.94	22.44	22.00
MALE FACULTY	114	10	30	56	210	429	99	4730	355	5823
Professor	1	0	1	0	2	4	2	80	9	97
Associate Professor	3	2	0	5	10	6	4	235	8	263
Assistant Professor	76	6	19	34	135	289	78	3331	250	4083
Instructor	34	2	10	17	63	126	15	1012	86	1302
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	72	2	78
FEMALE FACULTY	78	1	3	30	112	146	29	1254	103	1644
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	12
Assistant Professor	49	0	2	18	69	85	24	847	62	1087
Instructor	28	1	1	12	42	57	4	367	40	510
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	29	1	32
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	36	4	3	7	50	249	22	2171	186	2678
PERCENT FEMALE	27.77	50.00	33.33	71.42	36.00	24.89	50.00	29.52	26.88	29.20
MALE FACULTY	26	2	2	2	32	187	11	1526	136	1892
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	58	5	72
Associate Professor	4	1	1	0	6	16	1	117	7	147
Assistant Professor	18	0	1	0	19	124	7	1093	92	1335
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	30	2	213	30	278
Other/Unknown Rank	1	1	0	1	3	9	1	45	2	60
FEMALE FACULTY	10	2	1	5	18	62	11	641	50	782
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	9
Associate Professor	1	1	0	2	4	2	1	22	3	32
Assistant Professor	7	1	0	2	10	36	6	437	31	520
Instructor	0	0	1	1	2	14	4	141	15	176
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	36	0	45
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	24	2	4	8	38	22	5	550	46	661
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	50.00	50.00	62.50	63.15	59.09	20.00	60.00	47.82	59.00
MALE FACULTY	8	1	2	3	14	9	4	218	24	269
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	63	10	78
Instructor	5	1	2	2	10	5	1	111	13	140
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	35	0	41
FEMALE FACULTY	16	1	2	5	24	13	1	330	22	390
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	88	6	99
Instructor	8	0	2	2	12	8	1	172	12	205
Other/Unknown Rank	6	1	0	2	9	3	0	67	4	83
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
All Degrees	252	17	40	101	410	847	155	8707	691	10810
PERCENT FEMALE	41.26	23.52	15.00	39.60	37.56	26.09	26.45	25.55	25.32	26.04
MALE FACULTY	148	13	34	61	256	625	114	6474	515	7984
Professor	2	0	1	0	3	12	2	139	15	171
Associate Professor	7	3	1	5	16	22	5	360	15	418
Assistant Professor	95	6	20	35	156	414	87	4487	352	5496
Instructor	41	3	12	20	76	161	18	1336	129	1720
Other/Unknown Rank	3	1	0	1	5	16	2	152	4	179
FEMALE FACULTY	104	4	6	40	154	221	41	2225	175	2816
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	13
Associate Professor	1	1	0	2	4	5	2	32	3	46
Assistant Professor	58	1	2	21	82	123	30	1372	99	1706
Instructor	36	1	4	15	56	79	9	680	67	891
Other/Unknown Rank	9	1	0	2	12	11	0	132	5	160
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	10

TABLE IV CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR AFTER 1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR AFTER 1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE V
YEAR OF FIRST APPOINTMENT DEVELOPING SCHOOLS, 1985

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	6	3	179	28	219
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	8.37	7.14	8.21
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	6	2	164	21	196
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	74	5	82
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	3	32
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	43	9	57
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	2	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	2	18
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	37	2	42
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	16.21	.00	14.28
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	31	1	35
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	21
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	25
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20.00	.00	8.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
All Degrees	4	0	0	0	4	8	3	226	45	286
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	33.33	10.17	4.44	9.09
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	8	2	203	23	240
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	95	5	104
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	4	35
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	54	10	71
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	2	15
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	15
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	2	26
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	4	1	0	1	6	10	1	247	6	270
PERCENT FEMALE	25.00	.00	.00	.00	16.66	10.00	.00	5.66	16.66	6.29
MALE FACULTY	3	1	0	1	5	9	1	233	5	253
Professor	1	1	0	1	3	9	1	198	4	215
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	14
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	14	1	17
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	11
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	87	4	99
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	8.04	.00	7.07
MALE FACULTY	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	80	4	92
Professor	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	66	4	76
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	40.00	.00	40.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	5	2	0	1	8	15	2	339	10	374
PERCENT FEMALE	20.00	.00	.00	.00	12.50	6.66	.00	6.78	10.00	6.95
MALE FACULTY	4	2	0	1	7	14	2	316	9	348
Professor	2	2	0	1	5	13	1	266	8	293
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	19	0	22
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	25
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	23	1	26
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	17
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	6
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	20	2	296	12	333
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	15.00	.00	4.72	.00	5.10
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	17	2	282	12	316
Professor	1	0	0	1	2	15	2	236	10	265
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	1	29
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	1	12
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	17
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	13	1	100	5	121
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	7.69	100.00	10.00	20.00	10.74
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	12	0	90	4	108
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	65	3	77
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	19	1	23
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	1	13
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE V CON'T.

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00	.00	25.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	4	0	0	1	5	33	3	404	17	462
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	12.12	33.33	6.43	5.88	6.92
MALE FACULTY	4	0	0	1	5	29	2	378	16	430
Professor	2	0	0	1	3	23	2	301	13	342
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	47	2	53
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	16
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	26	1	32
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	14
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	9
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	4 .00	0 .00	1 .00	0 .00	5 .00	25 8.00	8 12.50	474 6.32	12 16.66	524 6.67
MALE FACULTY	4	0	1	0	5	23	7	444	10	489
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	11	3	310	5	331
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	10	4	91	3	110
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	2	37
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	11
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	30	2	35
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	10
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	14
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	4 25.00	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00	4 25.00	19 5.26	2 .00	241 10.78	8 25.00	274 10.94
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	18	2	215	6	244
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	133	4	154
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	67	1	73
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	1	12
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	26	2	30
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	1	16
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	24	1	29
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	33.33	.00	31.03
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	16	1	20
Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	7
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	9	0	1	1	11	45	11	739	21	827
PERCENT FEMALE	11.11	.00	.00	.00	9.09	6.66	18.18	8.66	19.04	8.94
MALE FACULTY	8	0	1	1	10	42	9	675	17	753
Professor	4	0	0	1	5	25	4	449	9	492
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	15	5	160	4	186
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	48	3	54
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17	1	19
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	64	4	74
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	2	22
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	27	1	31
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	13	0	8	3	24	96	25	1041	50	1236
PERCENT FEMALE	23.07	00	.00	.00	12.50	14.58	8.00	7.78	4.00	8.25
MALE FACULTY	10	0	8	3	21	82	23	960	48	1134
Professor	2	0	3	0	5	21	5	421	13	465
Associate Professor	6	0	5	3	14	30	11	354	26	435
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	28	6	174	9	219
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	9
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	0	3	14	2	81	2	102
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	17
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	43	2	50
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	21	0	32
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	8	0	3	0	11	43	3	480	27	564
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	.00	36.36	13.95	.00	14.37	7.40	14.36
MALE FACULTY	4	0	3	0	7	37	3	411	25	483
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	7	142
Associate Professor	4	0	3	0	7	24	1	204	16	252
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	60	2	67
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	6	0	69	2	81
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	16	1	19
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	40	0	45
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	1	13
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE V CON'T.

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	7	0	0	1	8	3	0	90	4	105
PERCENT FEMALE	57.14	.00	.00	.00	50.00	66.66	.00	32.22	.00	33.33
MALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	61	4	70
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Associate Professor	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	17	1	20
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	1	19
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	13
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	29	0	35
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	15
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	6
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	8
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	28	0	11	4	43	142	28	1611	81	1905
PERCENT FEMALE	39.28	.00	.00	.00	25.58	15.49	7.14	11.11	4.93	11.44
MALE FACULTY	17	0	11	4	32	120	26	1432	77	1687
Professor	2	0	3	0	5	31	5	554	21	616
Associate Professor	10	0	8	4	22	55	12	575	43	707
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	31	8	250	12	305
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	20	0	25
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	1	34
FEMALE FACULTY	11	0	0	0	11	22	2	179	4	218
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	31	1	36
Associate Professor	3	0	0	0	3	6	1	89	2	101
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	11	0	44	1	60
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	0	10
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	22	1	8	12	43	125	31	1352	94	1645
PERCENT FEMALE	45.45	.00	.00	.00	23.25	24.80	12.90	9.83	14.89	11.67
MALE FACULTY	12	1	8	12	33	94	27	1219	79	1452
Professor	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	134	6	155
Associate Professor	0	0	1	2	3	31	10	436	40	520
Assistant Professor	10	0	5	4	19	57	11	599	27	713
Instructor	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	31	3	38
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	19	3	26
FEMALE FACULTY	10	0	0	0	10	31	4	133	14	192
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	31	2	41
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	0	5	21	3	93	12	134
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	9	0	3	3	15	44	3	561	71	694
PERCENT FEMALE	11.11	.00	33.33	.00	13.33	15.90	33.33	20.32	18.30	19.74
MALE FACULTY	8	0	2	3	13	37	2	446	58	556
Professor	0	0	2	3	5	2	0	45	11	63
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	15	2	182	14	215
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	20	0	202	29	254
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	9
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	3	15
FEMALE FACULTY	1	0	1	0	2	7	1	114	13	137
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32	8	41
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	68	5	80
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	4	0	0	2	6	2	5	131	9	153
PERCENT FEMALE	50.00	.00	.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	40.00	47.32	22.22	46.40
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	0	3	69	7	82
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	18
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	25	4	31
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	16
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	1	16
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	1	3	2	2	62	2	71
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	2	23
Instructor	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	22	0	25
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	19
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	35	1	11	17	64	171	39	2044	174	2492
PERCENT FEMALE	37.14	.00	9.09	5.88	23.43	23.39	17.94	15.11	16.66	16.05
MALE FACULTY	22	1	10	16	49	131	32	1734	144	2090
Professor	1	1	3	8	13	4	5	180	17	219
Associate Professor	2	0	1	2	5	46	12	634	56	753
Assistant Professor	13	0	5	5	23	77	12	826	60	998
Instructor	4	0	1	0	5	2	0	52	4	63
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	1	3	2	3	42	7	57
FEMALE FACULTY	13	0	1	1	15	40	7	309	29	400
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	10
Associate Professor	2	0	1	0	3	6	1	64	10	84
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	0	7	26	5	180	19	237
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	34	0	43
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	22	0	26
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	36 36.11	1 .00	10 10.00	8 25.00	55 29.09	89 21.34	18 11.11	1090 18.44	68 14.70	1320 18.78
MALE FACULTY	23	1	9	6	39	69	16	889	58	1071
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	4	23
Associate Professor	1	0	0	3	4	0	2	81	3	90
Assistant Professor	18	1	7	3	29	51	11	660	45	796
Instructor	3	0	2	0	5	17	2	116	5	145
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	17
FEMALE FACULTY	13	0	1	2	16	19	2	201	10	248
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Assistant Professor	9	0	1	2	12	12	2	148	9	183
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	6	0	45	1	56
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY PERCENT FEMALE	9 33.33	1 .00	1 100.00	0 .00	11 36.36	36 30.55	2 .00	348 25.57	40 22.50	437 25.85
MALE FACULTY	6	1	0	0	7	25	2	259	31	324
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	3	25
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	24	2	31
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	14	2	173	19	212
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	29	5	37
Other/Unknown Rank	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	13	2	19
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	11	0	89	9	113
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	54	8	71
Instructor	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	19	1	24
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE V CON'T.

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	7	2	0	2	11	5	1	154	13	184
PERCENT FEMALE	85.71	50.00	.00	50.00	72.72	40.00	.00	60.38	46.15	59.23
MALE FACULTY	1	1	0	1	3	3	1	61	7	75
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	4	20
Instructor	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	31	3	36
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	12	0	16
FEMALE FACULTY	6	1	0	1	8	2	0	93	6	109
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	21
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	44	1	51
Other/Unknown Rank	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	31	2	37
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	52	4	11	10	77	130	21	1592	121	1941
PERCENT FEMALE	42.30	25.00	18.18	30.00	36.36	24.61	9.52	24.05	20.66	24.21
MALE FACULTY	30	3	9	7	49	97	19	1209	96	1470
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	38	7	49
Associate Professor	3	0	0	3	6	3	2	107	5	123
Assistant Professor	22	1	7	3	33	66	13	848	68	1028
Instructor	3	1	2	1	7	20	2	176	13	218
Other/Unknown Rank	1	1	0	0	2	6	1	40	3	52
FEMALE FACULTY	22	1	2	3	28	32	2	383	25	470
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	9
Assistant Professor	12	0	1	2	15	18	2	220	20	275
Instructor	8	0	1	0	9	11	0	108	3	131
Other/Unknown Rank	2	1	0	1	4	1	0	47	2	54
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

TABLE VI
YEAR OF FIRST APPOINTMENT ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS, 1985

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	23	0	1	1	25	68	11	1326	467	1897
PERCENT FEMALE	17.39	.00	.00	.00	16.00	27.94	9.09	7.31	15.84	10.27
MALE FACULTY	19	0	1	1	21	49	10	1229	385	1694
Professor	12	0	0	0	12	10	3	870	62	957
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	144	52	206
Assistant Professor	5	0	0	1	6	17	3	142	180	348
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	15	1	53	82	152
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	20	9	31
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	0	4	19	1	97	74	195
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	41	3	46
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	9	3	18
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	29	40	77
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	17	27	52
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	27	3	424	146	602
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	11.11	33.33	13.91	24.65	16.44
MALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	24	2	365	110	503
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	243	24	279
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	51	18	76
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	58	48	111
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	11	18
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	19
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	59	36	99
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	25
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	21	42
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	10
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VI CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR BEFORE 1951	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	15	1	0	0	16	33	13	394	83	539
PERCENT FEMALE	53.33	100.00	.00	.00	56.25	24.24	30.76	27.66	44.57	30.98
MALE FACULTY	7	0	0	0	7	25	9	285	40	366
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	45	6	61
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	10	3	89	15	120
Instructor	4	0	0	0	4	8	3	119	17	151
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
FEMALE FACULTY	8	1	0	0	9	8	4	109	37	167
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	28	13	49
Instructor	7	1	0	0	8	2	2	61	21	94
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
All Degrees	40	1	1	1	43	128	27	2144	696	3038
PERCENT FEMALE	30.00	100.00	.00	.00	30.23	23.43	22.22	12.36	21.12	15.17
MALE FACULTY	28	0	1	1	30	98	21	1879	535	2563
Professor	14	0	0	0	14	20	3	1138	88	1261
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	240	76	343
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	1	9	32	6	289	243	579
Instructor	5	0	0	0	5	25	5	176	110	321
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	36	20	59
FEMALE FACULTY	12	1	0	0	13	30	6	265	147	461
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	69	4	75
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	38	5	49
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	15	3	75	74	168
Instructor	7	1	0	0	8	9	3	79	53	152
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	11	17
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14

TABLE VI CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	39	2	4	12	57	80	31	2397	48	2613
PERCENT FEMALE	20.51	.00	.00	50.00	24.56	15.00	.00	8.01	8.33	8.49
MALE FACULTY	31	2	4	6	43	68	31	2205	44	2391
Professor	18	2	4	5	29	51	22	1845	35	1982
Associate Professor	10	0	0	1	11	16	6	257	6	296
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	58	3	67
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	44
FEMALE FACULTY	8	0	0	6	14	12	0	192	4	222
Professor	4	0	0	5	9	4	0	99	2	114
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	62	1	72
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	26	0	30
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	13	1	0	1	15	38	4	997	13	1067
PERCENT FEMALE	15.38	.00	.00	.00	13.33	13.15	.00	9.72	7.69	9.84
MALE FACULTY	11	1	0	1	13	33	4	900	12	962
Professor	10	1	0	0	11	24	3	724	7	769
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	144	4	155
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	0	26
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	10
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	97	1	105
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	48	1	52
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	36	0	39
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1951-1960	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	3	0	0	3	6	3	0	123	1	133
PERCENT FEMALE	66.66	.00	.00	100.00	83.33	33.33	.00	43.08	100.00	45.11
MALE FACULTY	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	70	0	73
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	15
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
FEMALE FACULTY	2	0	0	3	5	1	0	53	1	60
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Associate Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	21	0	23
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	0	20
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	1	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	55	3	4	16	78	121	35	3517	62	3813
PERCENT FEMALE	21.81	.00	.00	56.25	26.92	14.87	.00	9.72	9.67	10.14
MALE FACULTY	43	3	4	7	57	103	35	3175	56	3426
Professor	28	3	4	5	40	75	25	2591	42	2773
Associate Professor	12	0	0	2	14	20	7	415	10	466
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	3	102	3	115
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	57	1	61
FEMALE FACULTY	12	0	0	9	21	18	0	342	6	387
Professor	4	0	0	5	9	7	0	151	3	170
Associate Professor	5	0	0	2	7	7	0	119	1	134
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	54	0	61
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	14	2	17
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	5
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VI CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	44	3	5	20	72	111	62	2402	39	2686
PERCENT FEMALE	15.90	.00	.00	10.00	12.50	27.02	6.45	7.78	10.25	8.71
MALE FACULTY	37	3	5	18	63	81	58	2215	35	2452
Professor	19	3	3	11	36	54	41	1676	22	1829
Associate Professor	12	0	2	5	19	20	9	407	9	464
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	2	6	7	7	95	4	119
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	10
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	30
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	0	2	9	30	4	187	4	234
Professor	5	0	0	1	6	8	0	81	1	96
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	13	4	67	0	87
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	35	3	45
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	13	0	3	2	18	62	5	948	26	1059
PERCENT FEMALE	30.76	.00	33.33	.00	27.77	4.83	20.00	12.97	23.07	13.03
MALE FACULTY	9	0	2	2	13	59	4	825	20	921
Professor	7	0	1	1	9	37	3	544	15	608
Associate Professor	1	0	1	0	2	21	1	244	3	271
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	34	2	39
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	1	0	5	3	1	123	6	138
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	51	3	57
Associate Professor	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	42	2	49
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1	29
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VI CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1961-1965	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	13	0	0	5	18	1	2	171	0	192
PERCENT FEMALE	30.76	.00	.00	80.00	44.44	.00	.00	50.29	.00	48.95
MALE FACULTY	9	0	0	1	10	1	2	85	0	98
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	0	29
Associate Professor	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	16	0	20
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	26	0	32
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	11
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	0	4	8	0	0	86	0	94
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	18	0	22
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	37
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	20
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	9
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	70	3	8	27	108	174	69	3521	65	3937
PERCENT FEMALE	21.42	.00	12.50	22.22	20.37	18.96	7.24	11.24	15.38	11.83
MALE FACULTY	55	3	7	21	86	141	64	3125	55	3471
Professor	27	3	4	12	46	91	44	2248	37	2466
Associate Professor	16	0	3	6	25	41	10	667	12	755
Assistant Professor	9	0	0	3	12	8	9	155	6	190
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	17	0	21
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	39
FEMALE FACULTY	15	0	1	6	22	33	5	396	10	466
Professor	7	0	0	1	8	8	1	138	4	159
Associate Professor	4	0	1	4	9	16	4	127	2	158
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	98	4	111
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	23	0	26
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	73	2	3	27	105	251	76	3271	101	3804
PERCENT FEMALE	19.17	.00	.00	22.22	19.04	15.13	15.78	9.72	7.92	10.41
MALE FACULTY	59	2	3	21	85	213	64	2953	93	3408
Professor	25	2	3	14	44	114	24	1778	52	2012
Associate Professor	24	0	0	7	31	74	28	872	28	1033
Assistant Professor	8	0	0	0	8	22	9	245	12	296
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	30	1	39
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
FEMALE FACULTY	14	0	0	6	20	38	12	318	8	396
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	91	0	96
Associate Professor	8	0	0	4	12	16	5	145	4	182
Assistant Professor	4	0	0	2	6	16	5	66	4	97
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	12	0	17
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	16	0	4	8	28	124	11	1518	42	1723
PERCENT FEMALE	31.25	.00	.00	25.00	25.00	13.70	18.18	15.08	14.28	15.14
MALE FACULTY	11	0	4	6	21	107	9	1289	36	1462
Professor	4	0	3	3	10	54	6	668	15	753
Associate Professor	6	0	0	3	9	42	3	488	17	559
Assistant Professor	1	0	1	0	2	9	0	114	4	129
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
FEMALE FACULTY	5	0	0	2	7	17	2	229	6	261
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	87	4	96
Associate Professor	2	0	0	2	4	7	2	99	2	114
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	37	0	44
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VI CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1966-1970	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	21	0	2	3	26	7	6	335	2	376
PERCENT FEMALE	57.14	.00	50.00	100.00	61.53	42.85	.00	45.37	.00	45.47
MALE FACULTY	9	0	1	0	10	4	6	183	2	205
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	1	30
Associate Professor	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	52	0	58
Assistant Professor	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	61	0	68
Instructor	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	31	1	37
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
FEMALE FACULTY	12	0	1	3	16	3	0	152	0	171
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Associate Professor	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	24	0	27
Assistant Professor	5	0	1	0	6	2	0	70	0	78
Instructor	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	34	0	40
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	18	0	20
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	110	2	9	38	159	382	93	5124	145	5903
PERCENT FEMALE	28.18	.00	11.11	28.94	27.04	15.18	15.05	13.64	9.65	14.02
MALE FACULTY	79	2	8	27	116	324	79	4425	131	5075
Professor	29	2	6	17	54	169	31	2473	68	2795
Associate Professor	34	0	0	10	44	116	33	1412	45	1650
Assistant Professor	12	0	1	0	13	32	12	420	16	493
Instructor	4	0	1	0	5	7	3	64	2	81
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
FEMALE FACULTY	31	0	1	11	43	58	14	699	14	828
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	7	1	184	4	198
Associate Professor	12	0	0	7	19	23	7	268	6	323
Assistant Professor	12	0	1	2	15	22	5	173	4	219
Instructor	5	0	0	1	6	4	1	50	0	61
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	24	0	27
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	84	4	6	35	129	537	120	4144	210	5140
PERCENT FEMALE	17.85	.00	.00	28.57	19.37	25.13	16.66	11.75	12.38	13.48
MALE FACULTY	69	4	6	25	104	402	100	3656	184	4446
Professor	16	2	2	1	21	73	33	1175	37	1339
Associate Professor	29	1	4	17	51	190	40	1653	80	2014
Assistant Professor	20	1	0	7	28	109	26	704	63	930
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	26	1	88	2	120
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	36	2	43
FEMALE FACULTY	15	0	0	10	25	135	20	487	26	693
Professor	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	61	3	72
Associate Professor	5	0	0	2	7	48	3	228	10	296
Assistant Professor	7	0	0	8	15	60	9	176	11	271
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	20	7	18	2	48
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	35	0	10	2	47	210	23	2093	132	2505
PERCENT FEMALE	28.57	.00	10.00	50.00	25.53	16.66	39.13	20.68	22.72	20.71
MALE FACULTY	25	0	9	1	35	175	14	1659	102	1985
Professor	3	0	1	0	4	32	4	415	17	472
Associate Professor	14	0	5	1	20	81	6	890	54	1051
Assistant Professor	6	0	2	0	8	51	2	309	27	397
Instructor	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	23	2	32
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	1	0	2	6	1	22	2	33
FEMALE FACULTY	10	0	1	1	12	35	9	433	30	519
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	59	6	71
Associate Professor	7	0	1	1	9	18	3	217	12	259
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	0	2	12	5	132	9	160
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	17
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1971-1975	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	45	0	0	3	48	11	8	492	18	577
PERCENT FEMALE	46.66	.00	.00	66.66	47.91	72.72	62.50	51.62	55.55	51.99
MALE FACULTY	24	0	0	1	25	3	3	235	8	274
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	12
Associate Professor	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	56	0	62
Assistant Professor	6	0	0	1	7	1	0	91	3	102
Instructor	9	0	0	0	9	2	1	58	3	73
Other/Unknown Rank	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	21	0	25
FEMALE FACULTY	21	0	0	2	23	8	5	254	10	300
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	22	1	26
Assistant Professor	12	0	0	1	13	3	4	91	4	115
Instructor	6	0	0	1	7	1	1	98	4	111
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	41	1	46
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
All Degrees	164	4	16	40	224	758	151	6729	360	8222
PERCENT FEMALE	28.04	.00	6.25	32.50	26.78	23.48	22.51	17.44	18.33	18.38
MALE FACULTY	118	4	15	27	164	580	117	5550	294	6705
Professor	19	2	3	1	25	105	38	1599	56	1823
Associate Professor	48	1	9	18	76	271	47	2599	134	3127
Assistant Professor	32	1	2	8	43	161	28	1104	93	1429
Instructor	13	0	0	0	13	33	3	169	7	225
Other/Unknown Rank	6	0	1	0	7	10	1	79	4	101
FEMALE FACULTY	46	0	1	13	60	178	34	1174	66	1512
Professor	3	0	0	0	3	9	2	122	9	145
Associate Professor	14	0	1	3	18	67	6	467	23	581
Assistant Professor	21	0	0	9	30	75	18	399	24	546
Instructor	7	0	0	1	8	22	8	132	6	176
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	54	4	64
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	122	6	17	67	212	682	137	5574	333	6938
PERCENT FEMALE	21.31	.00	11.76	23.88	20.75	30.64	12.40	12.19	17.41	14.52
MALE FACULTY	96	6	15	51	168	470	120	4892	275	5925
Professor	2	0	0	4	6	12	5	314	9	346
Associate Professor	17	2	2	14	35	113	44	1724	77	1993
Assistant Professor	65	3	13	26	107	289	61	2568	169	3194
Instructor	12	1	0	7	20	55	10	256	20	361
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	0	31
FEMALE FACULTY	26	0	2	16	44	209	17	680	58	1008
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	11
Associate Professor	0	0	0	2	2	23	2	123	8	158
Assistant Professor	25	0	2	11	38	145	12	476	39	710
Instructor	1	0	0	3	4	38	2	68	11	123
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	24	3	3	7	37	259	27	2338	149	2810
PERCENT FEMALE	58.33	.00	33.33	28.57	45.94	22.39	14.81	24.80	17.44	24.37
MALE FACULTY	10	3	2	5	20	201	23	1758	122	2124
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	117	9	142
Associate Professor	3	0	1	2	6	62	9	627	46	750
Assistant Professor	7	2	1	3	13	116	7	938	59	1133
Instructor	0	1	0	0	1	8	1	63	5	78
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	13	3	21
FEMALE FACULTY	14	0	1	2	17	58	4	580	26	685
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	16
Associate Professor	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	152	6	169
Assistant Professor	10	0	1	2	13	38	3	358	16	428
Instructor	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	46	4	60
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	12
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1976-1980	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	28	5	3	2	38	18	8	546	36	646
PERCENT FEMALE	75.00	80.00	66.66	100.00	76.31	44.44	37.50	53.29	47.22	53.86
MALE FACULTY	7	1	1	0	9	10	5	255	19	298
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Associate Professor	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	23	1	28
Assistant Professor	3	0	1	0	4	5	2	99	8	118
Instructor	3	0	0	0	3	3	1	86	7	100
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	33	3	38
FEMALE FACULTY	21	4	2	2	29	8	3	291	17	348
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	19
Assistant Professor	6	1	1	1	9	3	0	105	2	119
Instructor	11	3	0	1	15	3	3	141	15	177
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	28	0	33
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	174	14	23	76	287	959	172	8458	518	10394
PERCENT FEMALE	35.05	28.57	21.73	26.31	31.35	28.67	13.95	18.33	19.49	19.63
MALE FACULTY	113	10	18	56	197	681	148	6905	416	8347
Professor	2	0	0	4	6	23	10	445	18	502
Associate Professor	20	3	3	16	42	177	54	2374	124	2771
Assistant Professor	75	5	15	29	124	410	70	3605	236	4445
Instructor	15	2	0	7	24	66	12	405	32	539
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	76	6	90
FEMALE FACULTY	61	4	5	20	90	275	24	1551	101	2041
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	22	0	27
Associate Professor	3	0	0	2	5	32	3	292	14	346
Assistant Professor	41	1	4	14	60	186	15	939	57	1257
Instructor	14	3	0	4	21	49	5	255	30	360
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	1	0	3	5	0	43	0	51
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	6

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	156	10	23	78	267	487	110	4896	391	6151
PERCENT FEMALE	41.66	10.00	8.69	35.89	35.95	26.07	24.54	21.50	23.78	22.69
MALE FACULTY	91	9	21	50	171	360	83	3841	297	4752
Professor	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	63	5	74
Associate Professor	2	2	0	2	6	6	2	154	5	173
Assistant Professor	58	5	12	31	106	238	67	2671	205	3287
Instructor	31	2	8	17	58	109	13	898	81	1157
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	1	61
FEMALE FACULTY	65	1	2	28	96	127	27	1053	93	1396
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	8
Assistant Professor	40	0	1	16	57	73	22	699	53	904
Instructor	24	1	1	12	38	51	4	322	39	454
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	24	1	27
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	27	3	2	7	39	213	20	1823	146	2241
PERCENT FEMALE	25.92	66.66	.00	71.42	35.89	23.94	55.00	30.27	28.08	29.85
MALE FACULTY	20	1	2	2	25	162	9	1267	105	1568
Professor	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	38	2	47
Associate Professor	2	1	1	0	4	13	1	93	5	116
Assistant Professor	14	0	1	0	15	110	5	920	73	1123
Instructor	2	0	0	1	3	27	2	184	25	241
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	1	2	6	1	32	0	41
FEMALE FACULTY	7	2	0	5	14	51	11	552	41	669
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	8
Associate Professor	1	1	0	2	4	1	1	18	3	27
Assistant Professor	4	1	0	2	7	30	6	383	23	449
Instructor	0	0	0	1	1	11	4	122	14	152
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	25	0	33
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR 1981-1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	17	0	4	6	27	17	4	396	33	477
PERCENT FEMALE	58.82	.00	50.00	66.66	59.25	64.70	25.00	59.84	48.48	58.90
MALE FACULTY	7	0	2	2	11	6	3	157	17	194
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Assistant Professor	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	48	6	58
Instructor	5	0	2	1	8	5	1	80	10	104
Other/Unknown Rank	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	23	0	25
FEMALE FACULTY	10	0	2	4	16	11	1	237	16	281
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Assistant Professor	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	70	3	78
Instructor	4	0	2	2	8	6	1	128	11	154
Other/Unknown Rank	4	0	0	1	5	3	0	36	2	46
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
All Degrees	200	13	29	91	333	717	134	7115	570	8869
PERCENT FEMALE	41.00	23.07	13.79	40.65	37.83	26.35	29.10	25.88	26.31	26.45
MALE FACULTY	118	10	25	54	207	528	95	5265	419	6514
Professor	1	0	1	0	2	10	1	101	8	122
Associate Professor	4	3	1	2	10	19	3	253	10	295
Assistant Professor	73	5	13	32	123	348	74	3639	284	4468
Instructor	38	2	10	19	69	141	16	1160	116	1502
Other/Unknown Rank	2	0	0	1	3	10	1	112	1	127
FEMALE FACULTY	82	3	4	37	126	189	39	1842	150	2346
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	12
Associate Professor	1	1	0	2	4	3	2	25	3	37
Assistant Professor	46	1	1	19	67	105	28	1152	79	1431
Instructor	28	1	3	15	47	68	9	572	64	760
Other/Unknown Rank	7	0	0	1	8	10	0	85	3	106
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR AFTER 1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

1ST APPOINTMENT YEAR AFTER 1985	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Degrees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERCENT FEMALE	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
MALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE FACULTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistant Professor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Instructor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other/Unknown Rank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL DATA

SECTION III.

Table VII: Summary of All Faculty Tenure Status by Degree

Table VIII: Summary of Faculty at Developing Schools, Tenure Status by Degree

Table IX: Summary of Faculty at Established Schools, Tenure Status by Degree

TABLE VII

SUMMARY OF ALL FACULTY TENURE STATUS BY DEGREE, 1985

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION									
	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	950	47	124	323	1444	-3783	788	43564	2885	52464
PERCENT FEMALE	32.31	19.14	12.09	30.95	29.84	23.34	17.38	16.70	19.41	17.70
MALE FACULTY	643	38	109	223	1013	2896	651	36272	2288	43120
PROFESSOR	135	13	24	50	222	591	171	12478	395	13857
Tenured	108	9	17	33	167	427	126	9185	253	10158
On Track	6	1	0	2	9	28	10	442	6	495
Not On Track	8	3	3	2	16	80	21	1446	77	1640
Unknown Status	13	0	4	13	30	56	14	1405	59	1564
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	155	7	25	63	250	788	191	9532	525	11286
Tenured	79	4	16	31	130	333	79	4277	210	5029
On Track	23	0	2	12	37	130	27	1440	80	1714
Not On Track	39	2	3	13	57	235	56	2535	162	3045
Unknown Status	14	1	4	7	26	90	29	1280	73	1498
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	252	12	43	81	388	1182	235	11359	1036	14200
Tenured	14	0	1	8	23	18	5	387	24	457
On Track	97	3	22	28	150	411	92	4553	345	5551
Not On Track	77	5	15	25	122	512	86	3678	369	4767
Unknown Status	64	4	5	20	93	241	52	2741	298	3425
INSTRUCTOR	87	5	14	27	133	300	43	2263	286	3025
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	10
On Track	17	1	1	4	23	27	5	229	25	309
Not On Track	46	2	5	12	65	195	28	1350	138	1776
Unknown Status	23	2	8	11	44	77	10	676	123	930
FEMALE FACULTY	307	9	15	100	431	883	137	7276	560	9287
PROFESSOR	21	0	0	6	27	40	8	787	28	890
Tenured	14	0	0	6	20	27	6	587	15	655
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	35	3	44
Not On Track	6	0	0	0	6	5	0	102	5	118
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	63	5	73
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	47	1	3	20	71	171	25	1532	68	1867
Tenured	24	0	0	16	40	64	14	708	35	861
On Track	7	0	1	1	9	29	2	235	7	282
Not On Track	14	1	2	1	18	59	8	440	18	543
Unknown Status	2	0	0	2	4	19	1	149	8	181
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	149	2	7	46	204	471	76	3368	286	4405
Tenured	8	0	0	4	12	15	2	145	3	177
On Track	51	0	1	18	70	151	26	1204	86	1537
Not On Track	53	2	3	19	77	225	31	1340	115	1788
Unknown Status	37	0	3	5	45	80	17	679	82	903
INSTRUCTOR	74	5	4	23	106	173	26	1279	158	1742
Tenured	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	20	0	23
On Track	9	1	0	6	16	20	2	124	18	180
Not On Track	43	3	2	13	61	112	17	749	75	1014
Unknown Status	21	1	2	2	26	41	7	386	65	525
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	37	57
RANK UNKNOWN	30	2	4	7	43	63	13	950	66	1135

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	625	30	86	265	1006	-2587	635	28690	1859	34777
PERCENT FEMALE	26.56	3.33	5.81	26.41	24.05	24.73	14.33	12.20	16.03	13.72
MALE FACULTY	459	29	81	195	764	1943	544	25183	1546	29980
PROFESSOR	102	11	17	42	172	376	147	9111	269	10075
Tenured	80	7	12	29	128	258	110	6452	154	7102
On Track	6	1	0	2	9	22	7	349	5	392
Not On Track	7	3	3	2	15	59	18	1216	67	1375
Unknown Status	9	0	2	9	20	37	12	1094	43	1206
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	106	5	14	54	179	498	159	6240	333	7409
Tenured	54	3	7	25	89	189	66	2425	117	2886
On Track	13	0	1	11	25	84	23	968	41	1141
Not On Track	29	2	2	12	45	167	47	1955	126	2340
Unknown Status	10	0	4	6	20	58	23	892	49	1042
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	193	10	37	74	314	827	204	8007	730	10082
Tenured	8	0	0	6	14	14	5	217	12	262
On Track	79	3	20	27	129	296	83	3292	241	4041
Not On Track	57	3	12	24	96	354	69	2450	257	3226
Unknown Status	49	4	5	17	75	163	47	2048	220	2553
INSTRUCTOR	55	3	11	24	93	231	32	1492	196	2044
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
On Track	13	1	0	3	17	21	4	167	19	228
Not On Track	25	1	3	12	41	150	18	823	83	1115
Unknown Status	16	1	8	9	34	60	10	502	94	700
FEMALE FACULTY	166	1	5	70	242	640	91	3502	298	4773
PROFESSOR	16	0	0	6	22	23	5	428	10	488
Tenured	11	0	0	6	17	13	4	313	4	351
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	25	1	31
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	58	3	68
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	32	2	38
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	23	0	0	10	33	124	18	735	30	940
Tenured	11	0	0	9	20	44	13	308	13	398
On Track	3	0	0	1	4	19	1	116	1	141
Not On Track	9	0	0	0	9	50	4	238	11	312
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	73	5	89
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	94	0	4	39	137	354	53	1791	175	2510
Tenured	2	0	0	4	6	14	0	50	0	70
On Track	33	0	0	14	47	125	21	711	55	959
Not On Track	33	0	2	17	52	160	20	629	68	929
Unknown Status	26	0	2	4	32	55	12	401	52	552
INSTRUCTOR	31	1	1	15	48	134	15	496	81	774
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	7	0	0	4	11	17	2	58	8	96
Not On Track	14	1	1	10	26	85	7	250	34	402
Unknown Status	10	0	0	1	11	32	6	187	39	275
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	15	24
RANK UNKNOWN	5	0	2	1	8	16	2	385	20	431

TABLE VII CON'T.

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH D /O H D FACULTY	164	9	29	30	232	1095	105	11995	811	14238
PERCENT FEMALE	31 09	22 22	17 24	33 33	29 31	18 08	28 57	19 95	21 33	20 10
MALE FACULTY	113	7	24	20	164	897	75	9595	636	11367
PROFESSOR	32	2	7	7	48	214	22	3223	121	3628
Tenured	27	2	5	4	38	169	14	2835	97	2953
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	90	1	100
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	20	3	203	9	236
Unknown Status	4	0	2	3	9	19	2	295	14	339
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	36	1	11	7	55	279	25	3042	182	3583
Tenured	18	1	9	5	33	139	12	1745	92	2021
On Track	10	0	1	1	12	44	3	435	38	532
Not On Track	5	0	1	1	7	64	6	499	32	608
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	32	4	363	20	422
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	37	2	5	4	48	337	18	2849	264	3516
Tenured	3	0	1	1	5	4	0	121	12	142
On Track	14	0	2	1	17	112	6	1137	99	1371
Not On Track	10	2	2	1	15	144	8	976	86	1229
Unknown Status	10	0	0	1	11	77	4	615	67	774
INSTRUCTOR	4	1	0	1	6	47	5	320	49	427
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	26	2	35
Not On Track	3	1	0	0	4	29	4	205	28	270
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	89	19	122
FEMALE FACULTY	51	2	5	10	68	198	30	2394	173	2863
PROFESSOR	5	0	0	0	5	17	3	332	18	375
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	14	2	257	11	287
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	11
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	41	2	47
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	3	30
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	16	1	3	5	25	45	7	669	37	783
Tenured	10	0	0	2	12	19	1	338	21	391
On Track	4	0	1	0	5	10	1	106	6	128
Not On Track	1	1	2	1	5	8	4	166	7	190
Unknown Status	1	0	0	2	3	8	1	59	3	74
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	25	1	1	4	31	99	16	1105	84	1335
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	41	3	48
On Track	13	0	0	2	15	22	4	392	28	461
Not On Track	8	1	0	1	8	52	7	472	30	569
Unknown Status	4	0	1	1	6	24	4	200	23	257
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	1	1	4	24	4	222	24	278
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	21	5	30
Not On Track	0	0	0	1	1	13	3	138	7	162
Unknown Status	1	0	1	0	2	8	1	62	12	85
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8
RANK UNKNOWN	7	1	1	1	10	33	5	227	30	305

FACULTY AT ALL
MEDICAL SCHOOLS

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	161	8	9	28	206	101	48	2879	215	3449
PERCENT FEMALE	55.90	75.00	55.55	71.42	58.73	44.55	33.33	47.93	41.39	47.86
MALE FACULTY	71	2	4	8	85	56	32	1494	106	1773
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	144	5	154
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	98	2	103
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	1	29
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	16	2	19
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	13	1	0	2	16	11	7	250	10	294
Tenured	7	0	0	1	8	5	1	107	1	122
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	37	1	41
Not On Track	5	0	0	0	5	4	3	81	4	97
Unknown Status	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	25	4	34
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	22	0	1	3	26	18	13	503	42	602
Tenured	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	49	0	53
On Track	4	0	0	0	4	3	3	124	5	139
Not On Track	10	0	1	0	11	14	9	252	26	312
Unknown Status	5	0	0	2	7	1	1	78	11	98
INSTRUCTOR	28	1	3	2	34	22	6	451	41	554
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
On Track	4	0	1	0	5	1	0	36	4	46
Not On Track	18	0	2	0	20	16	6	322	27	391
Unknown Status	6	1	0	2	9	4	0	85	10	108
FEMALE FACULTY	90	6	5	20	121	45	16	1380	89	1651
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	8	0	0	5	13	2	0	128	1	144
Tenured	3	0	0	5	8	1	0	62	1	72
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	36	0	41
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	18
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	30	1	2	3	36	18	7	472	27	560
Tenured	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	54	0	59
On Track	5	0	1	2	8	4	1	101	3	117
Not On Track	14	1	1	1	17	13	4	239	17	290
Unknown Status	7	0	0	0	7	1	1	78	7	94
INSTRUCTOR	41	4	2	7	54	15	7	561	53	690
Tenured	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	18	0	21
On Track	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	45	5	54
Not On Track	29	2	1	2	34	14	7	361	34	450
Unknown Status	10	1	1	1	13	1	0	137	14	165
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	25
RANK UNKNOWN	18	1	1	5	25	14	6	338	16	399

TABLE VIII
SUMMARY OF ALL FACULTY DEVELOPING SCHOOLS, TENURE STATUS BY DEGREE, 1985

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	137	7	34	34	212	544	107	6955	469	8287
PERCENT FEMALE	35.03	14.28	8.82	11.76	26.41	18.75	14.01	14.47	14.07	15.03
MALE FACULTY	89	6	31	30	156	441	92	5947	382	7018
PROFESSOR	15	3	6	11	35	98	19	1883	80	2115
Tenured	8	2	2	0	12	67	10	1141	54	1284
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	91	0	95
Not On Track	1	1	1	0	3	12	4	282	20	321
Unknown Status	6	0	3	11	20	15	5	369	6	415
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	21	0	9	9	39	123	31	1572	114	1879
Tenured	8	0	5	0	13	47	7	604	54	725
On Track	3	0	1	2	6	17	7	191	9	230
Not On Track	3	0	1	1	5	38	8	413	37	501
Unknown Status	7	0	2	6	15	21	9	364	14	423
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	41	1	12	8	62	186	33	2044	155	2480
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	7	27
On Track	14	0	6	2	22	39	11	628	49	749
Not On Track	10	0	5	0	15	96	13	701	77	902
Unknown Status	17	1	1	6	25	50	8	697	22	802
INSTRUCTOR	9	1	3	1	14	26	4	262	19	325
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	16	0	22
Not On Track	2	0	2	0	4	18	2	108	16	148
Unknown Status	4	1	1	1	7	5	2	137	3	154
FEMALE FACULTY	48	1	3	4	56	102	15	1007	66	1246
PROFESSOR	3	0	0	0	3	2	3	93	3	104
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	2	2	72	2	81
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	6	0	1	0	7	19	3	196	14	239
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	10	3	95	11	122
On Track	1	0	1	0	2	5	0	26	2	35
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	54	1	58
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	24
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	23	0	1	2	26	57	7	478	44	612
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	10
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	13	4	152	20	191
Not On Track	7	0	1	1	9	35	1	209	18	272
Unknown Status	13	0	0	1	14	9	2	108	6	139
INSTRUCTOR	12	0	1	1	14	19	0	154	3	190
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	20	0	22
Not On Track	7	0	0	0	7	14	0	75	3	99
Unknown Status	4	0	1	1	6	4	0	59	0	69
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	23
RANK UNKNOWN	7	2	1	2	12	13	7	272	16	320

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	84	3	27	25	139	371	88	4679	270	5547
PERCENT FEMALE	32.14	.00	3.70	8.00	21.58	18.86	11.36	10.42	11.48	11.33
MALE FACULTY	57	3	26	23	109	300	78	4191	233	4911
PROFESSOR	10	2	4	7	23	58	18	1390	47	1536
Tenured	5	1	2	0	8	37	9	770	26	850
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	0	72
Not On Track	1	1	1	0	3	11	4	244	17	279
Unknown Status	4	0	1	7	12	8	5	306	4	335
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	12	0	6	8	26	72	27	1029	76	1230
Tenured	4	0	3	0	7	21	6	304	33	371
On Track	1	0	1	2	4	7	7	124	6	148
Not On Track	2	0	0	1	3	28	7	334	31	403
Unknown Status	5	0	2	5	12	16	7	267	6	308
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	31	1	12	7	51	144	28	1523	94	1840
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	8
On Track	12	0	6	2	20	31	9	436	27	523
Not On Track	8	0	5	0	13	71	11	517	48	660
Unknown Status	11	1	1	5	18	41	7	564	19	649
INSTRUCTOR	4	0	3	0	7	23	4	159	10	203
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	12	0	15
Not On Track	0	0	2	0	2	17	2	56	8	85
Unknown Status	3	0	1	0	4	4	2	91	2	103
FEMALE FACULTY	27	0	1	2	30	70	10	488	31	629
PROFESSOR	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	44	1	50
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	34	0	39
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	4	0	0	0	4	12	3	96	4	119
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	5	3	35	3	47
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	14	0	19
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	36	1	40
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	13
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	15	0	1	2	18	44	5	284	25	376
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	11	3	90	8	113
Not On Track	6	0	1	1	8	28	1	113	13	163
Unknown Status	8	0	0	1	9	5	1	79	4	98
INSTRUCTOR	5	0	0	0	5	12	0	53	1	71
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	13	0	15
Not On Track	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	15	1	28
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	25	0	28
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7
RANK UNKNOWN	1	0	1	1	3	4	1	101	6	115

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	34	2	7	3	46	162	12	1854	157	2231
PERCENT FEMALE	26.47	.00	28.57	.00	23.91	16.04	16.66	17.31	17.19	17.34
MALE FACULTY	25	2	5	3	35	136	10	1532	129	1842
PROFESSOR	5	1	2	3	11	40	1	474	32	558
Tenured	3	1	0	0	4	30	1	363	28	426
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	23
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	2	34
Unknown Status	2	0	2	3	7	7	0	59	2	75
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	9	0	3	0	12	49	4	505	35	605
Tenured	4	0	2	0	6	24	1	286	21	338
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	63	3	78
Not On Track	1	0	1	0	2	10	1	65	5	83
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	5	2	91	6	106
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	8	0	0	0	8	41	4	454	51	558
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	8	1	176	21	208
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	24	2	153	21	201
Unknown Status	5	0	0	0	5	9	1	117	2	134
INSTRUCTOR	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	41	6	51
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	6	24
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	23	0	25
FEMALE FACULTY	9	0	2	0	11	26	2	321	27	387
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	45	2	50
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	36	2	40
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	2	0	1	0	3	6	0	91	10	110
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	54	8	68
On Track	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11	2	15
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	6	0	0	0	6	12	1	139	14	172
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	49	11	64
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	66	2	75
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	22	1	30
INSTRUCTOR	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	29	1	35
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	1	13
Unknown Status	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	16	0	19
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
RANK UNKNOWN	2	1	0	0	3	6	1	75	5	90

TABLE VIII CON'T.

FACULTY AT
DEVELOPING SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED AFTER 1967)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	19	2	0	6	27	11	7	422	42	509
PERCENT FEMALE	63.15	50.00	.00	33.33	55.55	54.54	42.85	46.91	19.04	45.18
MALE FACULTY	7	1	0	4	12	5	4	224	20	265
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	19	1	21
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	5
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	38	3	44
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	16
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	15
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	9
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	67	10	82
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	18
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	31	8	41
Unknown Status	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	16	1	19
INSTRUCTOR	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	62	3	71
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	2	39
Unknown Status	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	23	1	26
FEMALE FACULTY	12	1	0	2	15	6	3	198	8	230
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	55	5	64
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	14
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	3	34
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	1	11
INSTRUCTOR	7	0	0	1	8	3	0	72	1	84
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	50	1	58
Unknown Status	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	18	0	22
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
RANK UNKNOWN	4	1	0	1	6	3	5	96	5	115

TABLE IX
SUMMARY OF ALL FACULTY ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS, TENURE STATUS BY DEGREE, 1985

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION									
	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	813	40	90	289	1232	3239	681	36609	2416	44177
PERCENT FEMALE	31.85	20.00	13.33	33.21	30.43	24.11	17.91	17.12	20.44	18.20
MALE FACULTY	554	32	78	193	857	2455	559	30325	1906	36102
PROFESSOR	120	10	18	39	187	493	152	10595	315	11742
Tenured	100	7	15	33	155	360	116	8044	199	8874
On Track	6	1	0	2	9	24	10	351	6	400
Not On Track	7	2	2	2	13	68	17	1164	57	1319
Unknown Status	7	0	1	2	10	41	9	1038	53	1149
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	134	7	16	54	211	665	160	7960	411	9407
Tenured	71	4	11	31	117	286	72	3673	156	4304
On Track	20	0	1	10	31	113	20	1249	71	1484
Not On Track	36	2	2	12	52	197	48	2122	125	2544
Unknown Status	7	1	2	1	11	69	20	916	59	1075
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	211	11	31	73	326	996	202	9315	881	11720
Tenured	14	0	1	8	23	17	4	369	17	430
On Track	83	3	16	26	128	372	81	3925	296	4802
Not On Track	67	5	10	25	107	416	73	2977	292	3865
Unknown Status	47	3	4	14	68	191	44	2044	276	2623
INSTRUCTOR	78	4	11	26	119	274	39	2001	267	2700
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	9
On Track	14	1	1	4	20	24	5	213	25	287
Not On Track	44	2	3	12	61	177	26	1242	122	1628
Unknown Status	19	1	7	10	37	72	8	539	120	776
FEMALE FACULTY	259	8	12	96	375	781	122	6269	494	8041
PROFESSOR	18	0	0	6	24	38	5	694	25	786
Tenured	11	0	0	6	17	25	4	515	13	574
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	34	3	42
Not On Track	6	0	0	0	6	5	0	90	5	106
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	55	4	64
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	41	1	2	20	64	152	22	1336	54	1628
Tenured	21	0	0	16	37	54	11	613	24	739
On Track	6	0	0	1	7	24	2	209	5	247
Not On Track	12	1	2	1	16	58	8	386	17	485
Unknown Status	2	0	0	2	4	16	1	128	8	157
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	126	2	6	44	178	414	69	2890	242	3793
Tenured	7	0	0	4	11	15	2	136	3	167
On Track	49	0	1	18	68	138	22	1052	66	1346
Not On Track	46	2	2	18	68	190	30	1131	97	1516
Unknown Status	24	0	3	4	31	71	15	571	76	764
INSTRUCTOR	62	5	3	22	92	154	26	1125	155	1552
Tenured	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	20	0	23
On Track	8	1	0	6	15	19	2	104	18	158
Not On Track	36	3	2	13	54	98	17	674	72	915
Unknown Status	17	1	1	1	20	37	7	327	65	456
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	16	34
RANK UNKNOWN	23	0	3	5	31	50	6	678	50	815

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	541	27	59	240	867	2216	547	24011	1589	29230
PERCENT FEMALE	25.69	3.70	6.77	28.33	24.45	25.72	14.80	12.55	16.80	14.17
MALE FACULTY	402	26	55	172	655	1643	466	20992	1313	25069
PROFESSOR	92	9	13	35	149	318	129	7721	222	8539
Tenured	75	6	10	29	120	221	101	5682	128	6252
On Track	6	1	0	2	9	20	7	279	5	320
Not On Track	6	2	2	2	12	48	14	972	50	1096
Unknown Status	5	0	1	2	8	29	7	788	39	871
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	94	5	8	46	153	426	132	5211	257	6179
Tenured	50	3	4	25	82	168	60	2121	84	2515
On Track	12	0	0	9	21	77	16	844	35	993
Not On Track	27	2	2	11	42	139	40	1621	95	1937
Unknown Status	5	0	2	1	8	42	16	625	43	734
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	162	9	25	67	263	683	176	6484	636	8242
Tenured	8	0	0	6	14	13	4	211	12	254
On Track	67	3	14	25	109	265	74	2856	214	3518
Not On Track	49	3	7	24	83	283	58	1933	209	2566
Unknown Status	38	3	4	12	57	122	40	1484	201	1904
INSTRUCTOR	51	3	8	24	86	208	28	1333	186	1841
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
On Track	12	1	0	3	16	19	4	155	19	213
Not On Track	25	1	1	12	39	133	16	767	75	1030
Unknown Status	13	1	7	9	30	56	8	411	92	597
FEMALE FACULTY	139	1	4	68	212	570	81	3014	267	4144
PROFESSOR	14	0	0	6	20	22	3	384	9	438
Tenured	9	0	0	6	15	12	2	279	4	312
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	25	1	31
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	52	3	62
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	28	1	33
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	19	0	0	10	29	112	15	639	26	821
Tenured	10	0	0	9	19	39	10	273	10	351
On Track	2	0	0	1	3	15	1	102	1	122
Not On Track	7	0	0	0	7	49	4	202	10	272
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	62	5	76
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	79	0	3	37	119	310	48	1507	150	2134
Tenured	2	0	0	4	6	14	0	48	0	68
On Track	32	0	0	14	46	114	18	621	47	846
Not On Track	27	0	1	16	44	132	19	516	55	766
Unknown Status	18	0	2	3	23	50	11	322	48	454
INSTRUCTOR	26	1	1	15	43	122	15	443	80	703
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	6	0	0	4	10	16	2	45	8	81
Not On Track	11	1	1	10	23	76	7	235	33	374
Unknown Status	9	0	0	1	10	30	6	162	39	247
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	17
RANK UNKNOWN	4	0	1	0	5	12	1	284	14	316

TABLE IX CON'T.

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	130	7	22	27	186	933	93	10141	654	12007
PERCENT FEMALE	32.30	28.57	13.63	37.03	30.64	18.43	30.10	20.44	22.32	20.62
MALE FACULTY	88	5	19	17	129	761	65	8063	507	9525
PROFESSOR	27	1	5	4	37	174	21	2749	89	3070
Tenured	24	1	5	4	34	139	13	2272	69	2527
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	69	1	77
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	19	3	172	7	202
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	12	2	236	12	264
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	27	1	8	7	43	230	21	2537	147	2978
Tenured	14	1	7	5	27	115	11	1459	71	1683
On Track	8	0	1	1	10	34	3	372	35	454
Not On Track	4	0	0	1	5	54	5	434	27	525
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	27	2	272	14	316
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	29	2	5	4	40	296	14	2395	213	2958
Tenured	3	0	1	1	5	4	0	113	5	127
On Track	12	0	2	1	15	104	5	961	78	1163
Not On Track	9	2	2	1	14	120	6	823	65	1028
Unknown Status	5	0	0	1	6	68	3	498	65	640
INSTRUCTOR	3	1	0	1	5	44	5	279	43	376
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	25	2	33
Not On Track	3	1	0	0	4	28	4	188	22	246
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	68	19	97
FEMALE FACULTY	42	2	3	10	57	172	28	2073	146	2476
PROFESSOR	4	0	0	0	4	16	2	287	16	325
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	13	2	221	9	247
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	36	2	42
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	3	27
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	14	1	2	5	22	39	7	578	27	673
Tenured	8	0	0	2	10	15	1	284	13	323
On Track	4	0	0	0	4	9	1	95	4	113
Not On Track	1	1	2	1	5	8	4	150	7	174
Unknown Status	1	0	0	2	3	7	1	49	3	63
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	19	1	1	4	25	87	15	966	70	1163
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	39	3	45
On Track	12	0	0	2	14	20	3	343	17	397
Not On Track	5	1	0	1	7	46	7	406	28	494
Unknown Status	1	0	1	1	3	20	4	178	22	227
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	0	1	3	20	4	193	23	243
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	18	5	27
Not On Track	0	0	0	1	1	11	3	128	6	149
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	46	12	66
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
RANK UNKNOWN	5	0	1	1	7	27	4	152	25	215

FACULTY AT
ESTABLISHED SCHOOLS
(ACCREDITED BEFORE 1968)

1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	142	6	9	22	179	90	41	2457	173	2940
PERCENT FEMALE	54.92	83.33	55.55	81.81	59.21	43.33	31.70	48 10	46.82	48.33
MALE FACULTY	64	1	4	4	73	51	28	1270	86	1508
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	125	4	133
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	90	2	95
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	21
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	13	1	0	1	15	9	7	212	7	250
Tenured	7	0	0	1	8	3	1	93	1	106
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	1	37
Not On Track	5	0	0	0	5	4	3	67	3	82
Unknown Status	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	19	2	25
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	20	0	1	2	23	17	12	436	32	520
Tenured	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	45	0	49
On Track	4	0	0	0	4	3	2	108	4	121
Not On Track	9	0	1	0	10	13	9	221	18	271
Unknown Status	4	0	0	1	5	1	1	62	10	79
INSTRUCTOR	24	0	3	1	28	22	6	389	38	483
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8
On Track	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	33	4	41
Not On Track	16	0	2	0	18	16	6	287	25	352
Unknown Status	6	0	0	1	7	4	0	62	9	82
FEMALE FACULTY	78	5	5	18	106	39	13	1182	81	1421
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	8	0	0	5	13	1	0	119	1	134
Tenured	3	0	0	5	8	0	0	56	1	65
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	34	0	39
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	18
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	28	1	2	3	34	17	6	417	22	496
Tenured	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	49	0	54
On Track	5	0	1	2	8	4	1	88	2	103
Not On Track	14	1	1	1	17	12	4	209	14	256
Unknown Status	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	71	6	83
INSTRUCTOR	34	4	2	6	46	12	7	489	52	606
Tenured	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	18	0	21
On Track	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	41	5	50
Not On Track	25	2	1	2	30	11	7	311	33	392
Unknown Status	7	1	1	0	9	1	0	119	14	143
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11
RANK UNKNOWN	14	0	1	4	19	11	1	242	11	284

STATISTICAL DATA

SECTION IV.

Tables X, XI, XII, XIII: Summary of Regional Data

(Full Departmental data available upon request.)

TABLE X

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN SOUTHERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	326	18	49	260	653	835	322	12097	740	14647
PERCENT FEMALE	34.35	22.22	14 28	30.76	31.08	19.16	17.39	15.90	21.62	17.08
MALE FACULTY	214	14	42	180	450	674	266	10172	560	12122
PROFESSOR	40	5	9	43	97	147	77	3497	74	3892
Tenured	29	4	6	29	68	118	60	2839	53	3138
On Track	2	0	0	1	3	4	4	143	1	155
Not On Track	2	1	1	2	6	9	7	216	4	242
Unknown Status	7	0	2	11	20	16	6	299	16	357
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	56	5	10	51	122	185	70	2861	119	3357
Tenured	25	4	7	26	62	94	33	1607	61	1857
On Track	16	0	2	11	29	43	16	520	22	630
Not On Track	10	0	1	7	18	29	16	407	14	484
Unknown Status	5	1	0	7	13	19	5	327	22	386
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	94	2	15	64	175	288	97	3208	263	4031
Tenured	3	0	0	8	11	5	2	96	4	118
On Track	39	2	8	23	72	134	53	1772	145	2176
Not On Track	19	0	5	21	45	78	25	624	36	808
Unknown Status	33	0	2	12	47	71	17	716	78	929
INSTRUCTOR	21	1	6	21	49	50	15	416	94	624
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	6	0	0	4	10	7	3	83	20	123
Not On Track	6	0	4	9	19	17	8	151	16	211
Unknown Status	9	1	2	8	20	26	4	182	58	290
FEMALE FACULTY	112	4	7	80	203	160	56	1924	160	2503
PROFESSOR	5	0	0	6	11	7	4	187	6	215
Tenured	3	0	0	6	9	4	3	161	4	181
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	6
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	13
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	2	15
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	11	0	1	18	30	34	9	398	17	488
Tenured	5	0	0	15	20	14	3	253	8	298
On Track	5	0	0	1	6	10	0	60	1	77
Not On Track	1	0	1	1	3	6	6	59	4	78
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	26	4	35
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	64	1	3	35	103	89	33	934	72	1231
Tenured	4	0	0	4	8	2	1	40	0	51
On Track	23	0	1	16	40	40	12	409	31	532
Not On Track	21	1	0	12	34	37	13	300	16	400
Unknown Status	16	0	2	3	21	10	7	185	25	248
INSTRUCTOR	24	2	2	18	46	28	10	322	58	464
Tenured	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	9
On Track	2	1	0	6	9	10	1	49	13	82
Not On Track	13	0	2	9	24	11	6	151	14	206
Unknown Status	9	1	0	1	11	7	3	115	31	167
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	22
RANK UNKNOWN	11	2	3	4	20	6	7	273	17	323

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN SOUTHERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	183	10	34	221	448	528	253	7559	446	9234
PERCENT FEMALE	25.13	.00	8.82	26.69	24.10	20.26	13.83	11.28	17.93	12.81
MALE FACULTY	137	10	31	162	340	420	218	6706	362	8046
PROFESSOR	27	5	7	37	76	85	63	2492	49	2765
Tenured	20	4	5	27	56	66	52	1995	34	2203
On Track	2	0	0	1	3	3	2	112	1	121
Not On Track	1	1	1	2	5	6	5	161	3	180
Unknown Status	4	0	1	7	12	10	4	224	11	261
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	29	3	5	46	83	106	58	1734	76	2057
Tenured	15	3	4	23	45	50	28	886	38	1047
On Track	9	0	1	10	20	28	15	363	12	438
Not On Track	3	0	0	7	10	20	12	281	10	333
Unknown Status	2	0	0	6	8	8	3	204	16	239
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	68	2	14	60	144	195	85	2114	175	2713
Tenured	1	0	0	6	7	3	2	45	1	58
On Track	28	2	8	23	61	95	48	1244	103	1551
Not On Track	12	0	4	20	36	45	19	312	18	430
Unknown Status	27	0	2	11	40	52	16	513	53	674
INSTRUCTOR	12	0	4	18	34	33	10	249	57	383
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	5	0	0	3	8	5	2	48	14	77
Not On Track	1	0	2	9	12	8	4	62	2	88
Unknown Status	6	0	2	6	14	20	4	139	41	218
FEMALE FACULTY	46	0	3	59	108	107	35	853	80	1183
PROFESSOR	2	0	0	6	8	4	1	107	2	122
Tenured	2	0	0	6	8	2	1	91	0	102
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	12
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	3	0	0	9	12	21	5	179	7	224
Tenured	1	0	0	8	9	9	3	111	2	134
On Track	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	33	1	43
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	23	1	30
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	3	17
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	34	0	2	31	67	62	25	475	46	675
Tenured	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	12	0	18
On Track	15	0	0	12	27	29	11	237	22	326
Not On Track	10	0	0	12	22	25	9	116	8	180
Unknown Status	9	0	2	3	14	6	5	110	16	151
INSTRUCTOR	6	0	1	13	20	19	4	82	24	149
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	4	5	7	1	17	4	34
Not On Track	2	0	1	9	12	5	0	17	3	37
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	7	3	48	17	78
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5
RANK UNKNOWN	2	0	1	1	4	2	2	127	6	141

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN SOUTHERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	71	2	10	17	100	298	48	3693	223	4362
PERCENT FEMALE	29.57	.00	10.00	35.29	28.00	16.44	27.08	16.92	21.07	17.46
MALE FACULTY	50	2	9	11	72	249	35	3067	174	3597
PROFESSOR	13	0	2	5	20	62	12	958	23	1075
Tenured	9	0	1	2	12	52	6	806	18	894
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	31	0	34
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	47	0	53
Unknown Status	3	0	1	3	7	6	2	74	5	94
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	19	1	5	3	28	79	10	1050	43	1210
Tenured	6	1	3	2	12	44	5	686	23	770
On Track	7	0	1	1	9	15	1	145	10	180
Not On Track	4	0	1	0	5	9	2	104	4	124
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	11	2	115	6	136
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	18	0	1	2	21	92	6	947	82	1148
Tenured	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	39	3	46
On Track	8	0	0	0	8	39	3	481	38	569
Not On Track	5	0	1	1	7	32	2	245	17	303
Unknown Status	4	0	0	0	4	19	1	182	24	230
INSTRUCTOR	0	0	0	1	1	13	3	75	24	116
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	17	2	23
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	37	8	54
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	21	14	39
FEMALE FACULTY	21	0	1	6	28	49	13	625	47	762
PROFESSOR	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	75	4	88
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	67	4	76
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	8
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	5	0	1	4	10	13	4	186	9	222
Tenured	2	0	0	2	4	5	0	119	5	133
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	23	0	30
Not On Track	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	30	3	41
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	14	1	18
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	10	0	0	2	12	25	4	298	20	359
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	12
On Track	4	0	0	2	6	10	1	136	7	160
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	11	2	96	6	117
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	4	1	55	7	70
INSTRUCTOR	1	0	0	0	1	7	2	58	14	82
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	5	15
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	29	2	37
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	7	30
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
RANK UNKNOWN	2	1	1	0	4	4	4	45	2	59

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN SOUTHERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	72	6	5	22	105	9	21	845	71	1051
PERCENT FEMALE	62.50	66.66	60.00	68.18	63.80	44.44	38.09	52.78	46.47	53.09
MALE FACULTY	27	2	2	7	38	5	13	399	24	479
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	47	2	52
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	1	41
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	8	1	0	2	11	0	2	77	0	90
Tenured	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	35	0	40
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Not On Track	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	22	0	27
Unknown Status	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	8	0	11
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	8	0	0	2	10	1	6	147	6	170
Tenured	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	14
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	47	4	56
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	67	1	75
Unknown Status	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	21	1	25
INSTRUCTOR	9	1	2	2	14	4	2	92	13	125
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	4	23
Not On Track	5	0	2	0	7	2	2	52	6	69
Unknown Status	3	1	0	2	6	2	0	22	3	33
FEMALE FACULTY	45	4	3	15	67	4	8	446	33	558
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	3	0	0	5	8	0	0	33	1	42
Tenured	2	0	0	5	7	0	0	23	1	31
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	7
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	20	1	1	2	24	2	4	161	6	197
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	17	0	21
On Track	4	0	1	2	7	1	0	36	2	46
Not On Track	9	1	0	0	10	1	2	88	2	103
Unknown Status	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	20	2	27
INSTRUCTOR	17	2	1	5	25	2	4	182	20	233
Tenured	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	9
On Track	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	26	4	33
Not On Track	11	0	1	0	12	2	4	105	9	132
Unknown Status	6	1	0	1	8	0	0	44	7	59
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
RANK UNKNOWN	7	1	1	3	12	0	1	101	9	123

TABLE XI

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN NORTHEASTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	369	10	16	41	436	1416	235	14428	1525	18040
PERCENT FEMALE	30.08	30.00	18.75	34.14	30.04	26.55	19.57	18.54	20.59	19.63
MALE FACULTY	258	7	13	27	305	1037	189	11744	1197	14472
PROFESSOR	61	2	4	3	70	164	36	3681	209	4160
Tenured	53	1	4	2	60	106	25	2470	109	2770
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	19	5	196	5	228
Not On Track	2	1	0	0	3	25	4	574	63	669
Unknown Status	3	0	0	1	4	14	2	441	32	493
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	64	1	1	7	73	279	63	3010	255	3680
Tenured	36	0	0	3	39	97	19	911	73	1139
On Track	4	0	0	0	4	42	6	438	28	518
Not On Track	21	1	1	4	27	114	27	1244	119	1531
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	26	11	417	35	492
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	84	3	7	11	105	433	66	3714	548	4866
Tenured	5	0	0	0	5	4	0	72	13	94
On Track	32	0	4	2	38	102	15	1097	99	1351
Not On Track	32	2	2	2	38	250	39	1745	276	2348
Unknown Status	15	1	1	7	24	77	12	800	160	1073
INSTRUCTOR	43	1	0	5	49	149	22	1226	164	1610
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	12	2	43	3	63
Not On Track	32	1	0	3	36	115	17	945	105	1218
Unknown Status	8	0	0	2	10	21	3	236	56	326
FEMALE FACULTY	111	3	3	14	131	376	46	2675	314	3542
PROFESSOR	13	0	0	0	13	19	2	278	9	321
Tenured	10	0	0	0	10	13	1	188	3	215
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	28	2	34
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	44	3	50
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	1	22
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	23	1	1	1	26	71	7	562	38	704
Tenured	14	0	0	1	15	20	5	180	20	240
On Track	1	0	1	0	2	12	1	112	4	131
Not On Track	6	1	0	0	7	33	1	214	10	265
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	56	4	68
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	47	1	1	7	56	182	22	1192	171	1623
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	20	3	27
On Track	21	0	0	1	22	44	5	348	35	454
Not On Track	15	1	1	4	21	101	11	625	84	842
Unknown Status	10	0	0	2	12	34	6	199	49	300
INSTRUCTOR	24	1	1	4	30	93	15	569	86	793
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	20	5	33
Not On Track	16	1	0	3	20	70	10	424	52	576
Unknown Status	6	0	1	1	8	18	4	125	29	184
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	14	26
RANK UNKNOWN	10	0	1	3	14	23	2	187	31	257

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN NORTHEASTERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	259	6	13	27	305	998	195	9863	1010	12371
PERCENT FEMALE	26.64	.00	.00	25.92	24.91	27.75	17.94	13.98	17.12	15.68
MALE FACULTY	190	6	13	20	229	718	160	8480	828	10415
PROFESSOR	48	1	4	1	54	113	34	2838	143	3182
Tenured	40	0	4	0	44	72	23	1802	58	1999
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	15	5	164	4	191
Not On Track	2	1	0	0	3	16	4	511	56	590
Unknown Status	3	0	0	1	4	10	2	361	25	402
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	49	1	1	5	56	193	55	2129	169	2602
Tenured	25	0	0	2	27	55	16	521	40	659
On Track	3	0	0	0	3	29	5	293	13	343
Not On Track	19	1	1	3	24	91	24	1001	93	1233
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	18	10	314	23	367
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	64	3	7	9	83	292	54	2638	385	3452
Tenured	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	47	5	59
On Track	26	0	4	2	32	73	13	810	59	987
Not On Track	24	2	2	2	30	163	30	1197	204	1624
Unknown Status	10	1	1	5	17	53	11	584	117	782
INSTRUCTOR	27	1	0	5	33	116	17	819	121	1106
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	10	2	37	3	54
Not On Track	19	1	0	3	23	89	12	618	73	815
Unknown Status	6	0	0	2	8	17	3	164	45	237
FEMALE FACULTY	69	0	0	7	76	277	35	1379	173	1940
PROFESSOR	12	0	0	0	12	13	2	153	5	185
Tenured	9	0	0	0	9	9	1	97	2	118
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	19	1	24
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	2	32
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	11
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	14	0	0	1	15	52	7	301	19	394
Tenured	8	0	0	1	9	12	5	81	9	116
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	52	0	61
Not On Track	6	0	0	0	6	28	1	135	8	178
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33	2	39
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	32	0	0	5	37	135	15	651	99	937
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	10
On Track	13	0	0	1	14	35	5	218	19	291
Not On Track	9	0	0	3	12	73	7	304	51	447
Unknown Status	9	0	0	1	10	25	3	122	29	189
INSTRUCTOR	11	0	0	1	12	75	11	262	49	409
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	9	4	20
Not On Track	7	0	0	0	7	58	7	182	28	282
Unknown Status	3	0	0	1	4	12	3	71	17	107
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	9	16
RANK UNKNOWN	2	0	1	0	3	6	0	68	11	88

DISTRIBUTION OF U S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN NORTHEASTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	60	3	2	9	74	361	22	3594	407	4458
PERCENT FEMALE	33.33	66.66	100.00	33.33	36.48	20.77	31.81	25.43	22.85	25.03
MALE FACULTY	40	1	0	6	47	286	15	2678	314	3340
PROFESSOR	12	1	0	2	15	50	2	790	65	922
Tenured	12	1	0	2	15	34	2	635	51	737
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	1	35
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	52	7	67
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	73	6	83
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	11	0	0	2	13	79	5	794	80	971
Tenured	8	0	0	1	9	39	2	361	32	443
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	128	14	154
Not On Track	1	0	0	1	2	21	2	208	23	256
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	97	11	118
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	13	0	0	1	14	130	6	888	138	1176
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	8	28
On Track	6	0	0	0	6	28	1	253	39	327
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	77	4	422	54	559
Unknown Status	4	0	0	1	5	24	1	195	37	262
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	0	0	2	20	1	179	21	223
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	15	1	132	16	166
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	44	5	52
FEMALE FACULTY	20	2	2	3	27	75	7	914	93	1116
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	119	4	130
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	88	1	94
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	17
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	11
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	7	1	1	0	9	18	0	226	19	272
Tenured	5	0	0	0	5	8	0	89	11	113
On Track	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	53	4	63
Not On Track	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	63	2	70
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	21	2	26
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	11	1	0	2	14	35	5	420	53	527
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	3	14
On Track	7	0	0	0	7	6	0	109	15	137
Not On Track	3	1	0	1	5	19	2	238	19	283
Unknown Status	1	0	0	1	2	9	3	63	16	93
INSTRUCTOR	0	0	1	1	2	11	2	124	10	149
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Not On Track	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	95	5	108
Unknown Status	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	21	5	33
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
RANK UNKNOWN	3	0	0	1	4	12	1	52	17	86

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN NORTHEASTERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	50	1	1	5	57	57	18	971	108	1211
PERCENT FEMALE	44.00	100.00	100.00	80.00	49.12	42.10	22.22	39.34	44.44	40.13
MALE FACULTY	28	0	0	1	29	33	14	586	55	717
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	53	1	56
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	34
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	12
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	4	0	0	0	4	7	3	87	6	107
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	3	1	29	1	37
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	1	21
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	35	3	42
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	7	0	0	1	8	11	6	188	25	238
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34	1	37
Not On Track	6	0	0	0	6	10	5	126	18	165
Unknown Status	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	21	6	29
INSTRUCTOR	14	0	0	0	14	13	4	228	22	281
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
Not On Track	11	0	0	0	11	11	4	195	16	237
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	28	6	37
FEMALE FACULTY	22	1	1	4	28	24	4	382	48	486
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	35	0	38
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	11
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	17
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	4	0	1	0	5	12	2	121	19	159
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	21	1	26
Not On Track	3	0	1	0	4	9	2	83	14	112
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	18
INSTRUCTOR	13	1	0	2	16	7	2	183	27	235
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	5
Not On Track	9	1	0	2	12	6	2	147	19	186
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	33	7	44
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
RANK UNKNOWN	5	0	0	2	7	5	1	67	3	83

TABLE XII

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN WESTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	83	7	38	5	133	568	93	6296	255	7345
PERCENT FEMALE	25.30	.00	7.89	80.00	21.05	22.71	15.05	14.78	16.07	15.56
MALE FACULTY	62	7	35	1	105	439	79	5364	214	6201
PROFESSOR	11	1	6	0	18	132	25	2128	44	2347
Tenured	8	1	4	0	13	85	17	1358	28	1501
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Not On Track	2	0	2	0	4	35	7	475	9	530
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	255	7	276
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	16	1	7	0	24	114	26	1402	64	1630
Tenured	7	0	6	0	13	39	11	542	24	629
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	14	129
Not On Track	6	1	1	0	8	60	9	584	18	679
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	13	6	163	8	193
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	32	4	18	1	55	166	24	1526	87	1858
Tenured	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	45	1	50
On Track	3	0	7	0	10	39	5	393	28	475
Not On Track	18	3	8	0	29	101	13	774	32	949
Unknown Status	9	1	2	1	13	26	5	314	26	384
INSTRUCTOR	2	1	4	0	7	16	2	155	13	193
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	11
Not On Track	1	1	1	0	3	10	0	97	11	121
Unknown Status	1	0	3	0	4	5	2	49	0	60
FEMALE FACULTY	21	0	3	4	28	129	14	931	41	1143
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	139	3	150
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	79	0	83
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	41	1	46
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	20
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	5	0	0	1	6	30	4	211	6	257
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	12	3	68	4	89
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	17
Not On Track	3	0	0	0	3	13	0	106	2	124
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	22	0	27
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	10	0	2	2	14	72	7	418	24	535
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	17
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	79	9	95
Not On Track	8	0	2	1	11	50	5	237	9	312
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	88	6	111
INSTRUCTOR	4	0	1	1	6	9	0	65	8	88
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Not On Track	4	0	0	1	5	7	0	42	7	51
Unknown Status	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	18	1	22
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RANK UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	2	23	4	251	6	286

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN WESTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	61	4	25	3	93	373	70	4358	176	5070
PERCENT FEMALE	22.95	.00	8.00	66.66	19.35	22.25	11.42	10.30	11.36	11.40
MALE FACULTY	47	4	23	1	75	290	62	3909	156	4492
PROFESSOR	7	1	3	0	11	84	18	1595	33	1741
Tenured	4	1	1	0	6	50	11	1013	20	1100
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Not On Track	2	0	2	0	4	26	6	388	7	431
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	174	6	190
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	14	1	3	0	18	66	20	977	50	1131
Tenured	5	0	2	0	7	25	9	354	17	412
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	71	10	83
Not On Track	6	1	1	0	8	31	7	435	15	496
Unknown Status	3	0	0	0	3	8	4	117	8	140
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	25	2	13	1	41	122	22	1172	65	1422
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	31	0	33
On Track	3	0	5	0	8	28	4	313	22	375
Not On Track	15	1	6	0	22	78	12	578	19	709
Unknown Status	6	1	2	1	10	16	5	250	24	305
INSTRUCTOR	1	0	4	0	5	14	2	104	7	132
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	11
Not On Track	1	0	1	0	2	9	0	62	5	78
Unknown Status	0	0	3	0	3	4	2	34	0	43
FEMALE FACULTY	14	0	2	2	18	83	8	449	20	578
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	73	0	80
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	46	0	49
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	20	0	24
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	2	0	0	0	2	21	2	104	2	131
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	33	2	44
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	10
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	49	0	62
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	15
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	9	0	2	1	12	50	5	228	15	310
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	12
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	43	5	55
Not On Track	8	0	2	0	10	34	3	122	5	174
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	54	5	69
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	31	3	43
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Not On Track	2	0	0	1	3	4	0	18	2	27
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	11
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANK UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	74	1	80

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN WESTERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./O.H.D. FACULTY	15	3	11	1	30	177	18	1670	65	1960
PERCENT FEMALE	20.00	.00	.00	100.00	13.33	20.90	22.22	20.53	23.07	20.56
MALE FACULTY	12	3	11	0	26	140	14	1326	50	1556
PROFESSOR	4	0	3	0	7	48	7	527	11	600
Tenured	4	0	3	0	7	35	6	343	8	399
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	86	2	98
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	78	1	83
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	2	0	4	0	6	46	5	408	14	479
Tenured	2	0	4	0	6	14	2	186	7	215
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	4	46
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	138	3	170
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	42	0	48
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	6	2	4	0	12	42	2	319	21	396
Tenured	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	1	14
On Track	0	0	2	0	2	11	1	75	6	95
Not On Track	3	2	1	0	6	22	1	178	12	219
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	55	2	68
INSTRUCTOR	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	2	23
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	2	16
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
FEMALE FACULTY	3	0	0	1	4	37	4	343	15	403
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	3	67
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	34
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1	22
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	11
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	3	0	0	1	4	9	2	101	4	120
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	31	2	41
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	56	2	61
Unknown Status	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	7	0	11
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	146	8	176
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	4	35
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	87	4	108
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	0	30
INSTRUCTOR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RANK UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	76	2	88

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN WESTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	7	0	2	1	10	18	5	268	14	315
PERCENT FEMALE	57.14	.00	50.00	100.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	51.86	42.85	51.42
MALE FACULTY	3	0	1	0	4	9	3	129	8	153
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	0	20
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	13
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	35	1	40
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Not On Track	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	18	1	21
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	11
INSTRUCTOR	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	31	4	38
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	4	27
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	10
FEMALE FACULTY	4	0	1	1	6	9	2	139	6	162
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	44	1	49
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Not On Track	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	28	0	30
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	1	12
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	25	5	35
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	19	5	28
Unknown Status	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	7
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANK UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	2	8	4	101	3	118

TABLE XIII

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN MIDWESTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
All Degrees	172	12	21	17	222	964	138	10743	365	12432
PERCENT FEMALE	36.62	16.66	9.52	11.76	31.08	22.61	15.21	16.25	12.32	16.88
MALE FACULTY	109	10	19	15	153	746	117	8992	317	10325
PROFESSOR	23	5	5	4	37	148	33	3172	68	3458
Tenured	18	3	3	2	26	118	24	2518	63	2749
On Track	1	1	0	1	3	5	1	63	0	72
Not On Track	2	1	0	0	3	11	3	181	1	199
Unknown Status	2	0	2	1	5	14	5	410	4	438
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	19	0	7	5	31	210	32	2259	87	2619
Tenured	11	0	3	2	16	103	16	1217	52	1404
On Track	3	0	0	1	4	43	5	369	16	437
Not On Track	2	0	0	2	4	32	4	300	11	351
Unknown Status	3	0	4	0	7	32	7	373	8	427
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	42	3	3	5	53	295	48	2911	138	3445
Tenured	4	0	0	0	4	9	2	174	6	195
On Track	23	1	3	3	30	138	19	1291	73	1549
Not On Track	8	0	0	2	10	83	9	535	25	662
Unknown Status	7	2	0	0	9	67	18	911	34	1039
INSTRUCTOR	21	2	4	1	28	85	4	466	15	598
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6
On Track	8	1	1	0	10	7	0	95	0	112
Not On Track	7	0	0	0	7	53	3	157	6	226
Unknown Status	5	1	3	1	10	25	1	209	9	254
FEMALE FACULTY	63	2	2	2	69	218	21	1746	45	2099
PROFESSOR	2	0	0	0	2	8	1	183	10	204
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	159	8	176
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	9
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	16
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	8	0	1	0	9	36	5	361	7	418
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	18	3	207	3	234
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	48	2	57
Not On Track	4	0	1	0	5	7	1	61	2	76
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	45	0	51
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	28	0	1	2	31	128	14	824	19	1016
Tenured	3	0	0	0	3	7	1	71	0	82
On Track	7	0	0	0	7	62	8	368	11	456
Not On Track	9	0	0	2	11	37	2	178	6	234
Unknown Status	9	0	1	0	10	22	3	207	2	244
INSTRUCTOR	22	2	0	0	24	43	1	323	6	397
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	14
On Track	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	50	0	60
Not On Track	10	2	0	0	12	24	1	132	2	171
Unknown Status	6	0	0	0	6	14	0	128	4	152
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
RANK UNKNOWN	7	0	0	0	7	11	0	239	12	269

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN MIDWESTERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
MD MD/PH.D. FACULTY	122	10	14	14	160	688	117	6910	227	8102
PERCENT FEMALE	30.32	10.00	.00	14.28	25.00	25.14	11.11	11.88	11.01	13.23
MALE FACULTY	85	9	14	12	120	515	104	6088	200	7027
PROFESSOR	20	4	3	4	31	94	32	2186	44	2387
Tenured	16	2	2	2	22	70	24	1642	42	1800
On Track	1	1	0	1	3	4	0	53	0	60
Not On Track	2	1	0	0	3	11	3	156	1	174
Unknown Status	1	0	1	1	3	9	5	335	1	353
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	14	0	5	3	22	133	26	1400	38	1619
Tenured	9	0	1	0	10	59	13	664	22	768
On Track	1	0	0	1	2	25	3	241	6	277
Not On Track	1	0	0	2	3	25	4	238	8	278
Unknown Status	3	0	4	0	7	24	6	257	2	296
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	36	3	3	4	46	218	43	2083	105	2495
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	8	2	94	8	112
On Track	22	1	3	2	28	100	18	925	57	1128
Not On Track	6	0	0	2	8	68	8	363	16	463
Unknown Status	6	2	0	0	8	42	15	701	26	792
INSTRUCTOR	15	2	3	1	21	68	3	320	11	423
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
On Track	6	1	0	0	7	5	0	74	0	86
Not On Track	4	0	0	0	4	44	2	81	3	134
Unknown Status	4	1	3	1	9	19	1	165	8	202
FEMALE FACULTY	37	1	0	2	40	173	13	821	25	1072
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	95	3	101
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	2	82
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	9
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	4	0	0	0	4	30	4	151	2	191
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	16	3	83	0	104
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	23	0	27
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	31	2	42
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	0	18
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	19	0	0	2	21	107	8	437	15	588
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	22	0	30
On Track	5	0	0	0	5	56	4	213	9	287
Not On Track	6	0	0	2	8	28	1	87	4	128
Unknown Status	7	0	0	0	7	16	3	115	2	143
INSTRUCTOR	12	1	0	0	13	34	0	121	5	173
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	27	0	37
Not On Track	3	1	0	0	4	18	0	33	1	56
Unknown Status	4	0	0	0	4	11	0	60	4	79
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
RANK UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	116	2	122

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN MIDWESTERN REGION

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PH.D./D.H.D. FACULTY	18	1	6	3	28	259	17	3038	116	3458
PERCENT FEMALE	38.88	.00	33.33	.00	32.14	14.28	35.29	16.85	15.51	16.83
MALE FACULTY	11	1	4	3	19	222	11	2524	98	2874
PROFESSOR	3	1	2	0	6	54	1	948	22	1031
Tenured	2	1	1	0	4	48	0	851	20	923
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	11
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Unknown Status	1	0	1	0	2	5	0	70	2	79
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	4	0	2	2	8	75	5	790	45	923
Tenured	2	0	2	2	6	42	3	512	30	593
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	18	2	120	10	152
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	49	2	58
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	109	3	120
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	0	0	0	1	1	73	4	695	23	796
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	0	54
On Track	0	0	0	1	1	34	1	328	16	380
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	131	3	148
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	183	4	214
INSTRUCTOR	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	46	2	65
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	23	2	34
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	17	0	24
FEMALE FACULTY	7	0	2	0	9	37	6	512	18	582
PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	75	7	90
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	69	6	83
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	1	0	1	0	2	5	1	156	5	169
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	99	3	104
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	23	2	28
Not On Track	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17	0	18
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	19
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	4	0	1	0	5	19	5	241	3	273
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	0	19
On Track	2	0	0	0	2	6	3	116	2	129
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	51	1	61
Unknown Status	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	57	0	64
INSTRUCTOR	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	31	0	37
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	11
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	14	0	18
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
RANK UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	54	9	72

DISTRIBUTION OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
1985

FACULTY AT SCHOOLS
IN MIDWESTERN REGION

RACIAL/ETHNIC SELF-DESCRIPTION

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	MEXICAN AMERICAN	PUERTO RICAN	SUB TOTAL	ASIAN	OTHER HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
Other/Unknown Degree Faculty	32	1	1	0	34	17	4	795	22	872
PERCENT FEMALE	59.37	100.00	.00	.00	58.82	47.05	50.00	51.94	9.09	51.03
MALE FACULTY	13	0	1	0	14	9	2	380	19	424
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	2	40
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	26
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	69	4	77
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	0	43
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Not On Track	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	15
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	11
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	6	0	0	0	6	4	1	133	10	154
Tenured	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	27	0	29
On Track	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	38	0	41
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	41	6	51
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	27	4	33
INSTRUCTOR	4	0	1	0	5	3	0	100	2	110
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
On Track	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	15	0	19
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	53	1	58
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	28
FEMALE FACULTY	19	1	0	0	20	8	2	413	2	445
PROFESSOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	54	0	58
Tenured	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	26
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Not On Track	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	0	16
Unknown Status	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	5	0	0	0	5	2	1	146	1	155
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	33
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	40
Not On Track	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	40	1	45
Unknown Status	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	37
INSTRUCTOR	9	1	0	0	10	4	1	171	1	187
Tenured	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	12
On Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Not On Track	7	1	0	0	8	4	1	90	1	104
Unknown Status	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	55
SEX UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
RANK UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	69	1	75

APPENDIX 1

Baseline Data

APPENDIX 1 - A

GRADUATES OF SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE
IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEX:
SELECTED ACADEMIC YEARS 1929-30 THROUGH 1982-83

Academic year	Both Sexes	Male	Female
	Number of graduates		
1929-30	4,565	4,361	204
1939-40	5,097	4,844	253
1949-50	5,553	4,958	595
1959-60	7,081	6,676	405
1964-65	7,409	6,906	503
1969-70	8,367	7,667	700
1970-71	8,974	8,147	827
1971-72	9,551	8,691	860
1972-73	10,391	9,467	924
1973-74 1/	11,365	10,101	1,264
1974-75	12,714	11,008	1,706
1975-76	13,561	11,361	2,200
1976-77	13,607	10,996	2,611
1977-78	14,393	11,307	3,086
1978-79	14,966	11,521	3,445
1979-80	15,135	11,638	3,497
1980-81	15,667	11,775	3,892
1981-82	15,985	11,994	3,991
1982-83	15,728	11,535	4,193
	Percent		
1929-30	100.0	95.5	4.5
1939-40	100.0	95.0	5.0
1949-50	100.0	89.3	10.7
1959-60	100.0	94.3	5.7
1964-65	100.0	93.2	6.8
1969-70	100.0	91.6	8.4
1970-71	100.0	90.8	9.2
1971-72	100.0	91.0	9.0
1972-73	100.0	91.1	8.9
1973-74 1/	100.0	88.9	11.1
1974-75	100.0	86.6	13.4
1975-76	100.0	83.8	16.2
1976-77	100.0	80.8	19.2
1977-78	100.0	78.6	21.4
1978-79	100.0	77.0	23.0
1979-80	100.0	76.9	23.1
1980-81	100.0	75.2	24.8
1981-82	100.0	75.0	25.0
1982-83	100.0	73.3	26.7

1/ Excludes the 248 1973-74 graduates of Harvard Medical School, because male/female composition of this graduating class is not available.

Source: "Medical Education in the United States 1982-83" in Journal of the American Medical Association 250:12,1512-1513, September 23/30, 1983. Also prior issues.

APPENDIX I - B

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY: 1970 AND 1980

Racial/ethnic category	1970 Census		1980 Census	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
TOTAL	203,211,926	100.0	226,504,825	100.0
ALL MINORITIES	33,563,946	16.6	45,622,193	20.1
Asians	1,538,721	0.8	3,500,636	1.5
Underrepresented Minorities 1/	32,025,225	15.8	42,121,557	18.6
American Indians	827,268	0.4	1,418,195	0.6
Blacks 2/	22,125,355	10.9	26,097,479	11.5
Hispanics	9,072,602	4.5	14,605,883	6.4
NON-MINORITIES	169,647,980	83.4	180,882,632	79.9

1/ Includes American Indians, Black Americans, and Hispanic Americans.

2/ Excludes Blacks of Hispanic origin or descent.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. United States Department of Commerce News. CB 81-32, February 23, 1981.

APPENDIX 1-C

SPECIALTY DISTRIBUTION BY GENDER AND ETHNIC GROUP CLASS OF 1984

																							RATIO OF PERCENTAGES	
	BLACK MEN	%	BLACK WOMEN	%	MEX-AM MEN	%	MEX-AM WOMEN	%	MAINPR MEN	%	MAINPR WOMEN	%	OTHER MEN	%	OTHER WOMEN	%	TOTAL MEN	%	TOTAL WOMEN	%	TOTAL	%	W:M	BL:MAJ
FAMPR	43	9.95	46	12.47	44	27.33	13	22.41	9	15.00	2	6.90	1396	12.84	530	12.98	1492	12.95	591	13.02	2083	12.97	1.01	0.86
%	2.06		2.21		2.11		0.62		0.43		0.10		67.02		25.44		71.63		28.37		100			
INTMED	183	42.36	122	33.06	43	26.71	13	22.41	20	33.33	14	48.28	3670	33.76	1410	34.54	3916	33.98	1559	34.35	5475	34.08	1.01	1.12
%	3.34		2.23		0.79		0.24		0.37		0.26		67.03		25.75		71.53		28.47		100			
PEDS	18	4.17	59	15.99	13	8.07	8	13.79	5	8.33	4	13.79	702	6.46	662	16.22	738	6.40	733	16.15	1471	9.16	2.52	1.05
%	1.22		4.01		0.88		0.54		0.34		0.27		47.72		45.00		50.17		49.83		100			
OBSTET	31	7.18	45	12.20	15	9.32	6	10.34	4	6.67	3	10.34	488	4.49	368	9.02	538	4.67	422	9.30	960	5.98	1.99	1.66
%	3.23		4.69		1.56		0.63		0.42		0.31		50.83		38.33		56.04		43.96		100			
PSYCH	8	1.85	21	5.69	2	1.24	2	3.45	1	1.67	0	0.00	364	3.35	217	5.32	375	3.25	240	5.29	615	3.83	1.63	0.93
%	1.30		3.41		0.33		0.33		0.16		0.00		59.19		35.28		60.98		39.02		100			
SURGRY	73	16.90	18	4.88	22	13.66	6	10.34	10	16.67	1	3.45	1870	17.20	288	7.06	1975	17.14	313	6.90	2288	14.24	0.40	0.79
%	3.19		0.79		0.96		0.26		0.44		0.04		81.73		12.59		86.32		13.68		100			
SURGSP	11	2.55	2	0.54	2	1.24	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	466	4.29	39	0.96	479	4.16	41	0.90	520	3.24	0.22	0.48
%	2.12		0.38		0.38		0.00		0.00		0.00		89.62		7.50		92.12		7.88		100			
ANESTH	8	1.85	10	2.71	8	4.97	3	5.17	2	3.33	0	0.00	322	2.96	68	1.67	340	2.95	81	1.78	421	2.62	0.61	0.86
%	1.90		2.38		1.90		0.71		0.48		0.00		76.48		16.15		80.76		19.24		100			
EMERMD	6	1.39	5	1.36	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1.67	0	0.00	148	1.36	40	0.98	155	1.34	45	0.99	200	1.25	0.74	1.09
%	3.00		2.50		0.00		0.00		0.50		0.00		74.00		20.00		77.50		22.50		100			
PATHOL	3	0.69	7	1.90	2	1.24	0	0.00	1	1.67	0	0.00	230	2.12	109	2.67	236	2.05	116	2.56	352	2.19	1.25	0.55
%	0.85		1.99		0.57		0.00		0.28		0.00		65.34		30.97		67.05		32.95		100			
RADIOL	6	1.39	1	0.27	1	0.62	2	3.45	0	0.00	0	0.00	245	2.25	62	1.52	252	2.19	65	1.43	317	1.97	0.66	0.44
%	1.89		0.32		0.32		0.63		0.00		0.00		77.29		19.56		79.50		20.50		100			
OTHER	3	0.69	2	0.54	1	0.62	0	0.00	2	3.33	2	6.90	117	1.08	56	1.37	123	1.07	60	1.32	183	1.14	1.24	0.54
%	1.64		1.09		0.55		0.00		1.09		1.09		63.93		30.60		67.21		32.79		100			
TRANS	39	9.03	31	8.40	8	4.97	5	8.62	5	8.33	3	10.34	854	7.86	233	5.71	906	7.86	272	5.99	1178	7.33	0.76	1.20
%	3.31		2.63		0.68		0.42		0.42		0.25		72.50		19.78		76.91		23.09		100			
TOTAL	432	100	369	100	161	100	58	100	60	100	29	100	10872	100	4082	100	11525	100	4538	100	16063	100	1.00	1.00

Source: National Resident Matching Program, 1984.

APPENDIX 1-D

MEDICAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
BY ETHNIC GROUP*
1975-1982

		1975	*1976*	*1977*	*1978*	*1979*	*1980*	*1981*	*1982*	*1983*	*1984*
Black American	%	*5.0*	*5.4*	*5.5*	*5.5*	*5.1*	*5.1*	*4.9*	*4.8*	*5.6*	*5.0*
	n	638	743	752	791	760	768	766	763	883	818
American Indian	%	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.4*
	n	22	31	29	46	49	33	43	45	45	59
Mexican American	%	*0.9*	*0.9*	*1.0*	*1.1*	*1.3*	*1.3*	*1.3*	*1.4*	*1.4*	*1.4*
	n	110	130	146	166	191	192	201	225	228	220
Mainland Puerto Rican	%	*0.2*	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*0.5*	*0.6*
	n	28	29	38	62	62	73	76	74	75	94
All underrepresented	%	*6.3*	*6.8*	*7.1*	*7.4*	*7.1*	*7.0*	*6.9*	*7.0*	*7.8*	*7.3*
	n	798	933	965	1,065	1,062	1,066	1,086	1,107	1,231	1,191
All graduates	%	12,716	13,634	13,614	14,391	14,966	15,135	15,673	15,985	15,802	16,343

**Figures for 1975-1982 are taken from the LCME questionnaire. Figures for 1983-1984 are taken from the AAMC Student Records System. Reporting period differs slightly.*

APPENDIX 2

"Other Departments" List

Appendix 2

Other Basic Sciences

- Basic Medical Education
- Basic Medical Sciences
- Behavorial Science
- Biol & Med Sciences
- Biology
- Medical Biology
- Biomedical Engineering
- Biomedical Supporting SVCS
- Biomedical Sciences
- Chemistry
- Community Health Sciences
- Endocrinology
- Elec Micro Laboratory
- Ecology
- Experimental Biology
- Evolutionary Biology
- Environmental Hlth Sciences
- Humanities in Medicine
- Inst of Biology & Medicine
- Inst of Comparative Medicine
- Medical Education
- Medical History
- Medical Psychology
- Medical Sciences
- Medicine in Society
- Molecular Medicine
- Molecular Neurobiology
- Neurobiology
- Neurobiology & Anatomy
- Neuroscience
- Neurostructure & Function
- Nutrition
- Oncology
- Oral Biology
- Pathological Chemistry
- Preventive Med & Biometrics
- Preventive Medicine
- Psychology & Social Sciences
- Reproductive Med & Biology
- Theoretical Biology
- Biophysical Lab
- Biophysical Sciences
- Biophysics & Genetics
- Biophysics & Molec Genetics
- Biophysics & Phys Biochem
- Biophysics Research
- Biophysics Theoretical Biol
- Medical Biophysics
- Medical Physics
- Molecular Biophys & Biochem
- Physics/Medical
- Rad Biology & Biophysics
- Center for Genetics
- Human Genetics & Development
- Medical Genetics
- Molecular Genetics/Cell Biol
- Molecular Genetics/Microbiol
- Population Biol & Genetics

Other Clinical Sciences

- Clinical Sciences
- Div of Clinical Sciences
- Emergency Services
- Inst for Medical Sciences
- Maryland Inst Emergency Med
- Health Administration Progrm
- Military Medicine
- Military Medicine & History
- Neuroscience
- Pharmacology & Toxcicology
- Primary Care Program
- Socio-Medical Sci & Cmty Med
- Socio-Medical Sciences

Other Departments

- Legal Medicine
- Educational Resources
- Graduate Medical Education
- Veterinary Sciences
- Library
- Other Health Professions
    - Allied Health Science
    - Allied Health School
    - Allied Health Technologies
    - Allied Med Professions
    - Allied Hlth-Div of Rad Tech
    - Audiology
    - Auxil Med SVCS-Occup Therapy
    - Auxil Med SVCS-Phys Therapy
    - Behavorial & Social Sciences
    - Behavorial Sciences
    - Community Medicine

- Cell Biophysics
- Inst of Molecular Biophysics
- Medical Biophysics
- Medical Biophysics Computing
- Medical Physics
- Molecular Biophys & Biochem
- Physics/Medical
- Rad Biology & Biophysics
- Center for Genetics
- Human Genetics & Development
- Medical Genetics
- Molecular Genetics/Cell Biol
- Molecular Genetics/Microbiol
- Population Biol & Genetics
  - Nutrition & Dietetics
  - Occupational Therapy
  - Optometry
  - Physical Therapy
  - Professional Services
  - Psychiatry Nursing
  - Radiation Safety
  - Radiologic Technology
  - Research in Health Education
  - Respiratory Therapy
  - Speech Path & Audiology
  - Visual Education
  - Mortuary Science
  - Div Allied Hlth & Cmt Ed
  - Allied Medical Sciences
  - Comprehensive Clinic
  - Ctr Speech/Hearing Disorders
  - Psychology
  - Basic Med Ed-Psychology
  - Behavioral Biology
  - Behavioral Science
  - Clinical Psychology
  - Div of Social Work
  - Educational Psychology
  - Grad School of Social Work
  - Inst of Psychological Res
  - Neurobehavior Sciences
  - Psychobiology
  - Physicians Assistant Program
  - Rural Physician Asst Program
  - Special Education
  - Speech & Hearing
  - Dietetics
  - Audio-Graphic Communication
  - Institute of Hygiene
  - College of Pharmacy
  - School Medical Record Sci
- Dentistry
- Art in Medicine
- Social Sciences
  - Anthropology
  - Comparative Medicine
  - Economics/Medical
  - Educ. Research & Development
  - Dental Hygiene
  - Div Allied HL-Audiol/Sp Path
  - Div Allied Hlth-Medical Tech
  - Div Audiology/Speech Path
  - Hearing & Speech Science
  - Hearing Clinic
  - Health Careers-Amer Indians
  - Health Sciences Education
  - Inst of Nutrition
  - Medical Dietetics
  - College of Nursing
  - Nursing Education
  - Nursing Education (Practical)
  - Nursing-Geriatrics
  - Human Values & Ethics
  - Humanities
  - Medical Ecology
  - Medical Care & Hosps
  - Medical Humanities
  - Office of Rural Health
  - Social Perspectives in Med
  - Social Sciences & Humanities
  - Sociology
  - Sociology & Anthropology
  - Urban & Region Plan Prog
- Hospitals, Labs, Clinics, Institutes
- History of Medicine
- Engineering
- Administration

Miscellaneous Areas

- Financial Services
- Physics
- Biomathematical Sciences
- Biomedical Computer Lab
- Biomedical Computer Center
- Biometrics
- Biostatistics
- Computer Facility
- Computer Science (Biometry)
- Education
- Mathematical Medicine
- Medical Statistics/Epidemiol
- Philosophy
- Physical Education
- Statistics
- Agriculture
- Religion
- Unknown
- Grad Prog in Hosp/Hlth Admin
- Health Care Planning
- Health Sciences
- Health Systems Research
- Hospital Planning
- Human Ecology

APPENDIX 3

Faculty Roster Data Collection Instrument

AAMC FORM FR-1
Rev. 8/85

aamc association of american medical colleges

FACULTY ROSTER

A UNIQUE MEDICAL SCHOOL ROSTER
CONTINUOUSLY UPDATED AND MAINTAINED
FOR SALARIED FULL-TIME FACULTY
PROVIDING NATIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER DATA
TO MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND FEDERAL AGENCIES

CONSENT FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Please provide signature consent/non-consent to release your record for medical school/federal agencies recruitment purposes.

Yes Consent ______________________________

No Non-Consent ______________________________

For purpose other than recruitment, and for faculty who do not elect to release their data, the following policy is in effect:

DATA RELEASE POLICY

Items designated Ⓒ, Confidential, will be released only to the individual faculty member and to an authorized representative of school. Items designated Ⓡ, Restricted, will be furnished to authorized individuals at member schools and others at the discretion of the AAMC President. Unrestricted Ⓤ, items are considered directory information. Aggregates of any class of data items may be published.

Please read the enclosed instructions and complete the form for entry into the AAMC Faculty Roster System

AAMC FORM FR-1
(Rev. 8/85)

AAMC FACULTY ROSTER

FULL-TIME SALARIED FACULTY

1. **Current Date:** Ⓤ ____/____/____ Month Day Year
2. **Medical School Reporting:** Ⓤ ____________________

3. **Optional Information:** Ⓒ ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
(For school use only)

A. BACKGROUND INFORMATION

4. **Name of Faculty Member:** Ⓤ
4a. Last ____________________ (Indicate if Jr., III, etc.)
4b. First ____________________
4c. Middle ____________________
5. **Social Security Number:** Ⓒ ____/____/____
6. **Sex:** *(Check one):* Ⓡ ____Male ____Female
7. **Date of Birth:** Ⓡ ____/____/____ Month Day Year

8. **Current Citizenship:** Ⓤ
(Country): ____________________
9. **Ethnic/Racial Self-Identification:** Ⓡ *(Check only one)*
1____American Indian or Alaskan native
2____Asian or Pacific Islander
3____Black, not of Hispanic origin
4____Mexican American or Chicano (Hispanic)
5____Puerto Rican (Hispanic)
6____Other Hispanic
7____White, not of Hispanic origin
0____Do not wish to respond

B. CURRENT APPOINTMENT INFORMATION

10–11. **MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AFFILIATION:** Ⓤ

10. **Primary Appointment:**
Enter None in this Section if your Primary Appointment is in the Parent Institution, not in the Medical School.
☐ None Proceed to Item 11.

10a. **Medical School Department:**
(Or Administrative Unit Equal to or above Dept. Level)
____

10b. **Are You the Chairperson of This Dept.?** ☐ Yes ☐ No
10c. **Academic Rank (in Primary Department):**
____
(Enter exact wording of academic rank)
10d. **Equivalent Academic Rank:** (Indicate the closest equivalent rank to the rank entered in Item 10c.)

Check only one
____Professor
____Associate Professor
____Assistant Professor
____Instructor
____Other
____None/Not Applicable

11. **Joint Appointment in Medical School:**
IF NO JOINT APPOINTMENT is held in a Medical School Department check here ☐ and go to Item 12.
11a. **Medical School Department:** (Or Administrative Unit Equal to or above Dept. Level)
____
11b. **Are You the Chairperson of This Dept.?** ☐ Yes ☐ No
11c. **Academic Rank (in Joint Department):**
____
(Enter exact wording of academic rank)
11d. **Equivalent Academic Rank:** (Indicate the closest equivalent rank to the one entered in Item 11c.)

Check only one
____Professor
____Associate Professor
____Assistant Professor
____Instructor
____Other
____None/Not Applicable

OTHER INFORMATION:

12. **Employment Location if Other Than the Medical School or Parent Institution:** Ⓤ
____
Affiliated Hospital or Other Affiliated Clinical Facility
____
Location (City/State)

13. **Beginning Date of Your Faculty Appointment at This Medical School While Salaried on a Part or Full-Time Basis by the Medical School, Parent Institution, Affiliated Hospital or Other Affiliated Clinical Facility:** Ⓒ
____/____ Month Year

14. **Major Areas of Responsibility:** Ⓒ
Check usual activities in which you spend at least 10% of your time annually. If a Primary responsibility exists, enter "P" in that category (only one box for "P").
☐ Teaching/Instruction
☐ Research
☐ Patient Care (Patient Education)
☐ Administration
☐ Other Professional Activities

15. **U.S. Medical School Rank History:** Ⓤ
(Salaried Faculty Appointments Only)

	Date First Achieved	
	Month	Year
a. Professor		
b. Associate Professor		
c. Assistant Professor		
d. Instructor		

C. PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT HISTORY Ⓤ

16. Year of First Salaried (full or part-time) Faculty Appointment at a U.S. Medical School: ________
17. Year of First Full-Time Salaried Faculty Appointment at a U.S. Medical School: ________

For Both Responses, Include Faculty Appointments Held While Salaried by an Affiliated Institution.

18–23 **Previous Professional Employment:**

(List most recent employment first.)

										FOR MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY APPOINTMENTS ONLY	
	Years		TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT 1) For U.S. Academic Employment, enter school name and state. 2) If U.S. Hospital enter name, city and state. 3) For all Other Employment, select from list below.	NATURE OF SALARIED EMPLOYMENT Full or Part time	MAJOR ACTIVITIES Check the activities engaged in on an annual basis for at least 10% of your time (Check as applicable) (e)					MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	HIGHEST ACADEMIC RANK HELD Indicate closest equivalent: Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Instructor Other None/Not Applicable
	From (a)	To (b)	(c)	(d)	Teaching	Research	Patient Care	Admin.	Other	(f)	(g)
18.											
19.											
20.											
21.											
22.											
23.											

PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYMENT LIST

U.S. Government - PHS (NIH, NIMH)
U.S. Government - Veterans Administration
U.S. Government - Dept. of Defense
U.S. Government - Other
U.S. Active Military Service
State or Local Government
Private Business or Industry
Private Practice of Medicine (MD's & DO's only)
Foundation, Research Institute, Association (or other non-profit organization)
Foreign Employment
Other Employment (Specify) ________

D. EDUCATION AND TRAINING

24. **If You Have No Earned Advanced Degrees, Please Check** ☐

25.–28. **Earned Advanced Degrees** (If two degrees at the same level are held, enter the more recent.)

	ADVANCED DEGREE	SPECIFY DEGREE (a)	FIELD OF STUDY (See Instructions) (b)	STATE (U.S.)	COUNTRY (Foreign) (c)	INSTITUTION CONFERRING DEGREE (U.S. and Canada Only)	YEAR CONFERRED (d)
25.	M.D., D.O., M.B.B.S., or Foreign Equivalent		MEDICINE				
26.	PH.D. or Equivalent						
27.	OTHER DOCTORATE Health-Related						
28.	MASTERS OF PUBLIC HEALTH						
28A.	Other Masters Degree (If this is the highest degree held)						

D. EDUCATION AND TRAINING Ⓤ – continued

29. Have You Received Post-Doctoral Research Training of at Least Six Months Duration? ☐ Yes ☐ No

E. M.D.'S ONLY (INCLUDING D.O.'S AND FOREIGN EQUIVALENT) COMPLETE THIS SECTION Ⓤ

Graduate Medical Education in the U.S.A. (Include both Residencies and Clinical Fellowships)

30. None ☐

(Check if Applicable)
Were Training Requirements Completed for Board Certification or for Sub-Specialty Certification?

	YEARS		SPECIALTY/SUB-SPECIALTY (c)	U.S. HOSPITAL/OR OTHER INSTITUTION CITY/STATE (d)	Yes	(e)	No
	FROM (a)	TO (b)					
31.							
32.							
33.							
34.							
35.							

36.–39. **Medical Specialty/Sub-Specialty and U.S. Board Certifications:**
Restricted to American Board of Medical Specialties recognized Boards – See Instructions.

		U.S. Board Certified		Year Certified
36. ☐ None				
37a. Primary	____________________	b. ☐ Yes	☐ No	c. __________
38a. Second	____________________	b. ☐ Yes	☐ No	c. __________
39a. Third	____________________	b. ☐ Yes	☐ No	c. __________

FACULTY ROSTER TRANSFER/REACTIVATE REQUEST

AAMC Form FR-3
Rev. 9/81

FULL-TIME SALARIED FACULTY

DATA RELEASE POLICY

For purposes other than recruitment, and for faculty who do not elect to release their data: Items designated Ⓒ, Confidential, will be released only to the individual faculty member and to an authorized representative of the school. Items designated Ⓡ, Restricted, will be furnished to authorized individuals at member schools and others at the discretion of the AAMC President. Unrestricted, Ⓤ, items are considered directory information. Aggregates of any class of data items may be published.

Item Numbers Refer to Accession Form

CURRENT DATE: Ⓤ ______/______/______ (Month, Day, Year)

MEDICAL SCHOOL REQUESTING PRINTOUT: Ⓤ ____________________

NAME OF FACULTY MEMBER: Ⓤ ____________________ (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE)

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: Ⓒ ______/______/______

OPTIONAL INFORMATION: Ⓒ ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ (For school use only)

13. Ⓒ **EFFECTIVE** ______/______ (Month, Year), this faculty member has:

☐ transferred to this medical school from the faculty of another U.S. medical school.

☐ returned from Leave of Absence

☐ been re-appointed at this school (returned to active status).

Please send a computer printout (FR-2A/B) of this file so that we may verify the data, making corrections/additions as required.

____
/signature/ Faculty Roster Representative

CURRENT APPOINTMENT INFORMATION

MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AFFILIATION: Ⓤ

10. PRIMARY APPOINTMENT:

Enter None in this Section if Primary Appointment is in a Division of the Parent Institution other than the Medical School.

☐ None Proceed to Item 11.

10a. MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:
(Or Administrative Unit Equal to or above Dept. level)

____

10b. CHAIRPERSON THIS UNIT? *CHECK ONE:* ☐ Yes ☐ No

10c. ACADEMIC RANK (in Primary Department):

____
(Enter exact wording of academic rank)

10d. EQUIVALENT ACADEMIC RANK:
(Indicate the closest equivalent rank to the rank entered in Item 10c.)

Check	_____ Professor	_____ Instructor
only	_____ Associate Professor	_____ Other
one	_____ Assistant Professor	_____ None/Not Applicable

12. EMPLOYMENT LOCATION IF OTHER THAN THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OR PARENT INSTITUTION: Ⓤ

____
Affiliated Hospital or Other Affiliated Clinical Facility

____
Location (City/State)

11. JOINT APPOINTMENT MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

IF NO JOINT APPOINTMENT is held in the medical school, check here ☐ and go to Item 12:

11a. MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:
(Or Administrative Unit Equal to or above Dept. level)

____

11b. CHAIRPERSON THIS UNIT? *CHECK ONE:* ☐ Yes ☐ No

11c. ACADEMIC RANK (in Joint Department):

____
(Enter exact wording of academic rank)

11d. EQUIVALENT ACADEMIC RANK:
(Indicate the closest equivalent rank to the one entered in Item 11c.)

Check	_____ Professor	_____ Instructor
only	_____ Associate Professor	_____ Other
one	_____ Assistant Professor	_____ None/Not Applicable

14. MAJOR AREAS OF RESPONSIBILITY: Ⓒ

Check usual activities in which at least 10% of time is spent annually. If a Primary responsibility exists, enter "P" in the appropriate box.

☐ Teaching/Instruction
☐ Research
☐ Patient Care (Patient Education)
☐ Administration
☐ Other Professional Activities